

RECEIVED MAY 23 1997

# Monthly Management Report



**Division of Family Services**  
Income Maintenance  
FUTURES

**Division of Medical Services**  
Medicaid

## April 1997

Research and Evaluation  
221 West High Street  
Broadway Building  
Jefferson City, MO 65101

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary	Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of Medicaid Services	1
Figure 1	Map - Division of Family Services Areas	2

### DFS SUMMARY AND OPERATING STATISTICS

Table 1	Detailed Operating Statistics showing changes in Applications, Cases and Payments by Month and Program during last quarter	3-5
Table 2	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program, Area and County	6-51
Table 3	Detailed Operating Statistics on Applications, Cases and Payments by Program and Area	52-53

### MEDICAID

Figure 2	Medical Statistics - Total Individuals	54
Figure 3	Medical Statistics - Total Payments	55
Table 4	Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	56-71
Table 5	State Summary of Recipients, Payments and Average Per Recipient by Program	72-94

### FOOD STAMPS

Figure 4	Food Stamps Caseload	95
Table 6	Participation by Households, Persons and Race	96-99
Table 7	Participation by County	100-101
Table 8	Applications and Currency	102-103
Table 9	Expedited Service Application Currency	104-105

## **AFDC**

Figure 5	AFDC Caseload	107
Table 10	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	108-109
Table 11	Application and Resolution by County	110-111

## **GENERAL RELIEF**

Table 12	Total Cases and Reinvestigations by County	112-113
Table 13	Application and Resolution by County	114-115

## **OTHER IM PROGRAMS**

Figure 6	Medical Assistance Recipients	117
Table 14	Medicaid for Pregnant Women Applications	118-119
Table 15	Adult Income Maintenance Cases	120-121
Table 16	NC, MA, MACC Applications Less Than 65 Years of Age	122-123
Table 17	MA, NC Applications 65 Years of Age or More	124-125
Table 18	NC, MA, MACC Spenddown Applications	126-127
Table 19	BP and SAB Applications	128-129
Table 20	Day Care Payments by County	130-135
Table 21	FUTURES Participation	136-137



## GLOSSARY

### DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MEDICAID SERVICES

AB	Aid to Blind
AB Supp	Aid to Blind Supplemental
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children
AFDC-UP	Aid to Families with Dependent Children-Unemployed Parent
AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BP	Blind Pension
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CT	Children's Treatment
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FCS	Family-Centered Services
GR	General Relief
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility-Mentally Retarded
IM/IE	Income Maintenance/Income Eligible
JCT	Juvenile Court
MA	Medical Assistance - Claimants applying for this program must be ineligible for any of the other categories of assistance
MA-GR	Medical Assistance-General Relief
MA-K	Medical Assistance for Children
MA-K-DMH	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Department of Mental Health
MA-K-DYS	Medical Assistance for Children under the care of Division of Youth Services
MC	Medicaid for Children
MPW	Medicaid for Pregnant Women
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes. NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately.
OAA	Old Age Assistance
OJT	On-the-Job Training
PA	Public Assistance
PTD	Permanently and Totally Disabled
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions



Figure 1  
 Missouri Department of Social Services  
 Division of Family Services  
 Area Offices

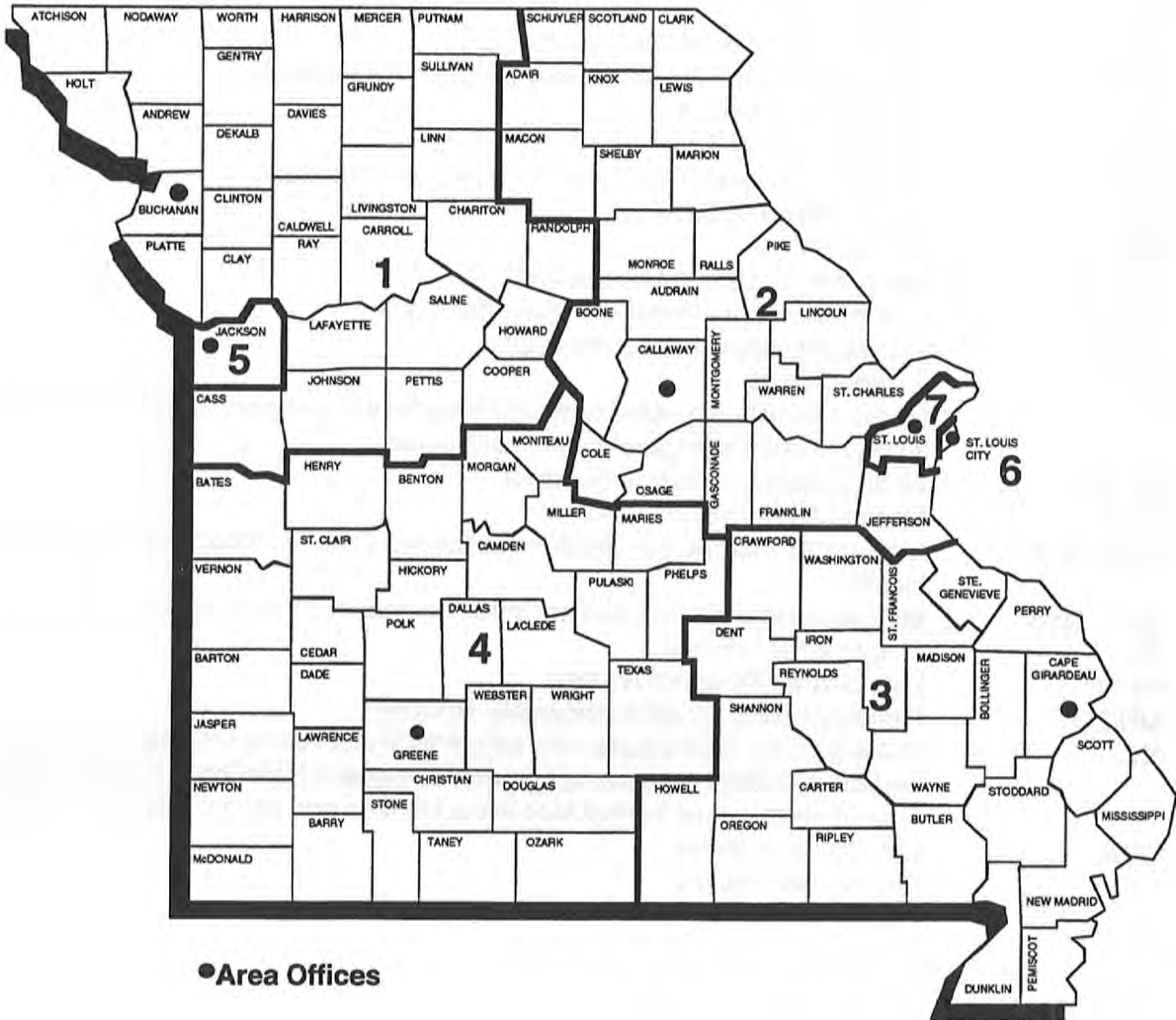


TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
APRIL 1997

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 04/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 03/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 02/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 04/96	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AFDC (2)							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4,599	4,315	4,011	5,171	6.6%	14.7%	-11.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,981	2,782	2,820	3,367	7.2%	5.7%	-11.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,507	1,379	1,400	1,730	9.3%	7.6%	-12.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,847	2,848	2,748	2,928	0.0%	3.6%	-2.8%
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	71,299	73,187	74,471	82,492	-2.6%	-4.3%	-13.6%
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	140,590	144,146	146,584	161,880	-2.5%	-4.1%	-13.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	195,729	201,192	205,297	231,045	-2.7%	-4.7%	-15.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS (3)	\$17,624,382	\$18,174,373	\$18,548,019	\$20,835,013	-3.0%	-5.0%	-15.4%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$247.19	\$248.33	\$249.06	\$252.57	-0.5%	-0.8%	-2.1%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.04	\$90.33	\$90.35	\$90.18	-0.3%	-0.3%	-0.1%
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1,757	1,877	1,894	1,959	-6.4%	-7.2%	-10.5%
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9,235	8,738	8,471	8,890	5.7%	9.0%	3.9%
REINVESTIGATIONS	5,309	4,877	4,034	5,319	8.9%	31.6%	-0.2%
CASES CLOSED	6,459	5,253	4,396	5,318	23.0%	46.9%	21.5%
*** AFDC/UP							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	474	537	587	1,015	-11.7%	-19.3%	-53.3%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,178	1,291	1,394	2,370	-8.8%	-15.5%	-50.3%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,733	1,922	2,116	3,655	-9.8%	-18.1%	-52.6%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$133,513	\$149,630	\$162,583	\$287,755	-10.8%	-17.9%	-53.6%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$281.67	\$278.64	\$276.97	\$283.50	1.1%	1.7%	-0.6%
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$77.04	\$77.85	\$76.84	\$78.73	-1.0%	0.3%	-2.1%
*** MC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7,870	7,525	6,822	7,632	4.6%	15.4%	3.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,314	5,105	4,732	5,422	4.1%	12.3%	-2.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2,338	2,353	2,118	2,432	-0.6%	10.4%	-3.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4,429	4,309	4,347	3,720	2.8%	1.9%	19.1%
FAMILIES RECEIVING	95,318	94,173	92,502	85,341	1.2%	3.0%	11.7%
CHILDREN RECEIVING	177,348	174,908	171,981	160,071	1.4%	3.1%	10.8%
TOTAL PERSONS	179,611	177,149	174,187	162,106	1.4%	3.1%	10.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	2,898	3,263	1,983	2,446	-11.2%	46.1%	18.5%
CASES CLOSED	4,760	4,312	3,563	4,375	10.4%	33.6%	8.8%
*** GR-CASH							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,809	1,713	1,761	2,207	5.6%	2.7%	-18.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	327	381	348	461	-14.2%	-6.0%	-29.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,499	1,420	1,449	1,753	5.6%	3.5%	-14.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2,556	2,609	2,707	2,683	-2.0%	-5.6%	-4.7%
CASES RECEIVING	3,965	4,060	4,044	4,597	-2.3%	-2.0%	-13.7%
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,989	4,087	4,068	4,618	-2.4%	-1.9%	-13.6%
CASH PAYMENTS	\$315,735	\$322,922	\$322,527	\$364,238	-2.2%	-2.1%	-13.3%
REINVESTIGATIONS	75	60	56	116	25.0%	33.9%	-35.3%
CASES CLOSED	441	434	362	491	1.6%	21.8%	-10.2%
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1,645	1,613	1,599	1,657	2.0%	2.9%	-0.7%
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$130,604	\$128,028	\$126,988	\$131,513	2.0%	2.8%	-0.7%
*** MPW							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3,016	2,911	2,876	3,007	3.6%	4.9%	0.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,319	2,317	2,296	2,419	0.1%	1.0%	-4.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	615	621	573	590	-1.0%	7.3%	4.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,085	1,030	1,108	978	5.3%	-2.1%	10.9%
CASES RECEIVING	15,985	15,750	15,525	15,975	1.5%	3.0%	0.1%
PERSONS RECEIVING	19,377	19,160	19,030	19,315	1.1%	1.8%	0.5%
REINVESTIGATIONS	42	56	28	38	-25.0%	50.0%	10.5%
CASES CLOSED	503	482	505	607	4.4%	-0.4%	-17.1%
*** NEWBORNS							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,107	1,147	1,056	1,038	-3.5%	4.8%	6.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,059	1,092	988	979	-3.0%	7.2%	8.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	42	37	33	-35.7%	-27.0%	-18.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	17	24	20	29.4%	-8.3%	10.0%
RECIPIENTS	8,418	8,364	8,155	7,549	0.6%	3.2%	11.5%
CASES CLOSED	1,201	1,160	920	929	3.5%	30.5%	29.3%

TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS (1)  
APRIL 1997

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 04/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 03/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 02/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 04/96	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** AB SUPP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	138	141	128	142	-2.1%	7.8%	-2.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	15	6	16	26.7%	216.7%	18.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	123	115	94	126	7.0%	30.9%	-2.4%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	200	206	196	169	-2.9%	2.0%	18.3%
RECIPIENTS	758	752	745	773	0.8%	1.7%	-1.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$221,827	\$220,812	\$217,893	\$226,209	0.5%	1.8%	-1.9%
CASES CLOSED	14	16	9	18	-12.5%	55.6%	-22.2%
*** BP							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	149	147	140	150	1.4%	6.4%	-0.7%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	36	29	33	-19.4%	0.0%	-12.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	115	95	81	116	21.1%	42.0%	-0.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	237	234	219	196	1.3%	8.2%	20.9%
RECIPIENTS	2,441	2,452	2,441	2,396	-0.4%	0.0%	1.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$909,610	\$914,492	\$910,016	\$892,276	-0.5%	0.0%	1.9%
CASES CLOSED	39	41	30	37	-4.9%	30.0%	5.4%
*** NC {4}							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	359	341	330	345	5.3%	8.8%	4.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	259	243	225	211	6.6%	15.1%	22.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	92	110	84	121	-16.4%	9.5%	-24.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	349	348	367	343	0.3%	-4.9%	1.7%
TOTAL RECIPIENTS	7,823	7,791	7,753	7,642	0.4%	0.9%	2.4%
RCF-II	4,715	4,677	4,653	4,469	0.8%	1.3%	5.5%
SNF-ICF	817	817	820	972	0.0%	-0.4%	-15.9%
RCF-I	2,291	2,297	2,280	2,201	-0.3%	0.5%	4.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,834,629	\$1,823,528	\$1,816,163	\$1,783,330	0.6%	1.0%	2.9%
RCF-II	\$1,219,559	\$1,208,190	\$1,202,213	\$1,137,501	0.9%	1.4%	7.2%
SNF/ICF	\$287,503	\$287,498	\$288,559	\$336,920	0.0%	-0.4%	-14.7%
RCF-I	\$327,567	\$327,840	\$325,391	\$308,909	-0.1%	0.7%	6.0%
REINVESTIGATIONS	354	377	398	396	-6.1%	-11.1%	-10.6%
CASES CLOSED	167	179	158	172	-6.7%	5.7%	-2.9%
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12,809	12,299	11,909	13,326	4.1%	7.6%	-3.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8,618	8,223	7,544	8,508	4.8%	14.2%	1.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4,339	4,188	4,125	4,525	3.6%	5.2%	-4.1%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13,371	13,624	13,934	13,067	-1.9%	-4.0%	2.3%
RECIPIENTS	120,249	119,902	118,769	115,616	0.3%	1.2%	4.0%
CASES CLOSED	1,993	1,804	1,574	1,895	10.5%	26.6%	5.2%
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	292	375	267	243	-22.1%	9.4%	20.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	1	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	76	44	56	185	72.7%	35.7%	-58.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	194	215	149	0	-9.8%	30.2%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	67	69	46	45	-2.9%	45.7%	48.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	59	108	62	45	-45.4%	-4.8%	31.1%
RECIPIENTS - DMH	25	25	24	24	0.0%	4.2%	4.2%
RECIPIENTS - DYS	455	438	455	1,067	3.9%	0.0%	-57.4%
RECIPIENTS - JCT	725	732	630	0	-1.0%	15.1%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED - DYS	50	65	64	173	-23.1%	-21.9%	-71.1%
CASES CLOSED - JCT	178	198	109	0	-10.1%	63.3%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	83	69	79	-6.0%	13.0%	-1.3%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	106	50	40	59	112.0%	165.0%	79.7%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	0	6	33.3%	0.0%	-33.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	83	54	58	-38.6%	-5.6%	-12.1%
CASES RECEIVING	416	367	364	310	13.4%	14.3%	34.2%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,167	1,054	1,059	846	10.7%	10.2%	37.9%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$38,216	\$35,628	\$38,448	\$35,439	7.3%	-0.6%	7.8%
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	5	4	1	-80.0%	-75.0%	0.0%
CASES CLOSED	77	57	49	71	35.1%	57.1%	8.5%



TABLE 1. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS {1}  
APRIL 1997

CASELOAD INFORMATION	NUMBER OR AMOUNT THIS MONTH 04/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST MONTH 03/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT 2 MONTHS AGO 02/97	NUMBER OR AMOUNT LAST YEAR 04/96	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** SSI ONLY RECIPIENTS	1,961	1,998	2,031	2,172	-1.9%	-3.4%	-9.7%
*** SSI-SP RECIPIENTS	1,194	1,208	1,222	1,427	-1.2%	-2.3%	-16.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55,295	\$55,938	\$56,557	\$63,479	-1.1%	-2.2%	-12.9%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$46.31	\$46.31	\$46.28	\$44.48	0.0%	0.1%	4.1%
*** SP ONLY RECIPIENTS	365	370	373	433	-1.4%	-2.1%	-15.7%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,606	\$25,969	\$26,384	\$29,999	-1.4%	-2.9%	-14.6%
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$70.15	\$70.19	\$70.73	\$69.28	0.0%	-0.8%	1.3%
*** QMB APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,125	1,149	1,100	1,275	-2.1%	2.3%	-11.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	586	664	595	735	-11.7%	-1.5%	-20.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	473	529	504	618	-10.6%	-6.2%	-23.5%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	693	647	711	645	7.1%	-2.5%	7.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	10,443	10,495	10,337	9,646	-0.5%	1.0%	8.3%
REINVESTIGATIONS	198	182	133	226	8.8%	48.9%	-12.4%
CASES CLOSED	1,490	1,358	1,274	1,312	9.7%	17.0%	13.6%
*** SLMB APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	630	604	661	689	4.3%	-4.7%	-8.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	218	212	196	205	2.8%	11.2%	6.3%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	379	456	451	510	-16.9%	-16.0%	-25.7%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	349	327	401	328	6.7%	-13.0%	6.4%
TOTAL PERSONS	3,842	3,783	3,648	2,928	1.6%	5.3%	31.2%
REINVESTIGATIONS	87	62	45	64	40.3%	93.3%	35.9%
CASES CLOSED	438	404	370	343	8.4%	18.4%	27.7%
*** VENDOR CASES RECIPIENTS	30,419	30,409	30,244	30,305	0.0%	0.6%	0.4%
CASES CLOSED	990	1,082	877	1,038	-8.5%	12.9%	-4.6%

{1} OBSERVE CAUTION IN USE OF PERCENTAGES WHEN BASE FOR COMPUTATIONS IS SMALL, ESPECIALLY IF OBSERVATIONS TOTAL LESS THAN 100. ALL PERCENTS ARE ROUNDED TO THE NEAREST TENTH OF ONE PERCENT.

{2} INCLUDES AFDC-UP AND GUARDIAN.

{3} PAYMENT DATA IS FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES ONLY AND IS NOT MEANT TO PROVIDE AN AUDITABLE ACCOUNT OF EXPENDITURES.

{4} INCLUDES NC-GR AND NC-ABS RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS.

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	3	79	2	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	60	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	28	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	2	42	1	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	78	36	1,142	59	100
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	139	56	2,107	107	183
TOTAL PERSONS	198	88	2,976	156	267
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17,957	\$8,757	\$273,169	\$14,407	\$24,508
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$230.22	\$243.25	\$239.20	\$244.19	\$245.08
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.69	\$99.51	\$91.79	\$92.35	\$91.79
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	0	18	1	2
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	26	7	281	18	36
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	1	68	1	8
CASES CLOSED	8	4	163	6	12
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	3	17	1	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	8	36	4	5
TOTAL PERSONS	0	11	52	6	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$926	\$3,997	\$431	\$835
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$308.67	\$235.12	\$431.00	\$278.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$84.18	\$76.87	\$71.83	\$83.50
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	3	166	9	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	0	129	10	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	39	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	3	88	2	16
FAMILIES RECEIVING	202	114	2,178	226	260
CHILDREN RECEIVING	358	221	3,849	480	520
TOTAL PERSONS	363	222	3,925	490	523
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	2	43	1	8
CASES CLOSED	2	2	112	9	10
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	29	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	22	1	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	37	3	4
CASES RECEIVING	8	0	73	7	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	8	0	73	7	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$640	\$0	\$5,716	\$560	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	18	0	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	1	23	1	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$80	\$1,791	\$80	\$80
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	3	68	5	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	2	55	3	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	11	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	18	2	3
CASES RECEIVING	50	12	333	34	48
PERSONS RECEIVING	57	18	396	41	61
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	0	15	0	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	16	2	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	16	3	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	28	12	119	19	20
CASES CLOSED	3	5	21	1	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	0	1	14	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$50	\$3,603	\$672	\$641
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS	9	2	57	3	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,357	\$746	\$21,261	\$1,119	\$1,492
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 ANDREW	AREA 1 ATCHISON	AREA 1 BUCHANAN	AREA 1 CALDWELL	AREA 1 CARROLL
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	17	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	12	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	11	0	1
RECIPIENTS	18	0	225	6	2
RCF-II	11	0	151	6	1
SNF-ICF	6	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	1	0	74	0	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,540	\$0	\$43,967	\$1,692	\$382
RCF-II	\$2,150	\$0	\$34,280	\$1,692	\$231
SNF/ICF	\$2,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$151	\$0	\$9,687	\$0	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	4	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	25	306	22	26
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	14	207	16	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	111	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	28	218	22	34
RECIPIENTS	248	155	2,178	169	282
CASES CLOSED	3	3	44	1	5
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	16	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	10	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	6	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	41	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	38	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	10	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	25	0	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	2	20	3	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$75	\$47	\$978	\$95	\$30
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$25.00	\$23.50	\$48.90	\$31.67	\$15.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$229	\$399	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$1.00	\$0.00	\$57.25	\$199.50	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	5	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	4	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	33	6	232	32	19
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	1	41	3	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	6	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	8	1	96	18	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	1
CASES CLOSED	2	0	13	3	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	123	77	470	82	88
CASES CLOSED	5	5	19	2	3



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	2	81	13	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	2	39	5	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	1	32	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	1	42	8	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	416	39	702	148	88
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	763	74	1,196	286	174
TOTAL PERSONS	1,059	98	1,654	405	236
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$99,179	\$9,153	\$161,587	\$36,665	\$20,876
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.41	\$234.69	\$230.18	\$247.74	\$237.23
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.65	\$93.40	\$97.69	\$90.53	\$88.46
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	1	6	3	4
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	114	10	193	19	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	66	1	89	1	1
CASES CLOSED	47	3	107	14	14
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	1	2	2	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4	3	5	5	0
TOTAL PERSONS	6	3	5	7	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$576	\$292	\$445	\$634	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$288.00	\$292.00	\$222.50	\$317.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.00	\$97.33	\$89.00	\$90.57	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	69	8	142	16	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	46	1	98	8	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	6	48	5	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	8	64	21	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	934	163	1,472	287	245
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,679	327	2,628	553	445
TOTAL PERSONS	1,703	331	2,653	561	455
REINVESTIGATIONS	29	4	59	1	2
CASES CLOSED	55	1	119	5	17
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	1	22	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	13	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	3	31	6	8
CASES RECEIVING	24	3	36	10	10
PERSONS RECEIVING	24	3	36	11	10
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,520	\$240	\$2,880	\$800	\$800
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	6	0	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	15	0	8	6	1
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,200	\$0	\$640	\$460	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	3	72	13	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	42	4	63	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	0	21	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	0	21	10	5
CASES RECEIVING	232	26	405	47	44
PERSONS RECEIVING	294	30	497	52	55
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	0	5	1	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	1	42	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	0	41	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	141	15	289	44	29
CASES CLOSED	19	3	37	7	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	5	1	1
RECIPIENTS	6	0	14	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,711	\$0	\$3,879	\$165	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	3	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	5	1	2
RECIPIENTS	22	8	46	5	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,206	\$2,984	\$17,158	\$1,865	\$2,611
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 CASS	AREA 1 CHARITON	AREA 1 CLAY	AREA 1 CLINTON	AREA 1 COOPER
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	11	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	11	0	4
RECIPIENTS	86	8	166	5	31
RCF-II	72	4	128	3	8
SNF-ICF	1	1	6	1	1
RCF-I	13	3	32	1	22
PAYMENTS	\$21,755	\$1,956	\$39,823	\$1,285	\$5,166
RCF-II	\$19,474	\$1,128	\$33,703	\$846	\$1,672
SNF/ICF	\$375	\$375	\$1,404	\$375	\$375
RCF-I	\$1,906	\$453	\$4,716	\$64	\$3,119
REINVESTIGATIONS	15	0	12	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	6	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	105	20	208	34	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	80	17	146	21	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	41	7	79	13	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	101	25	180	58	45
RECIPIENTS	717	232	1,336	231	306
CASES CLOSED	17	2	35	3	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	6	5	11	2	1
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	8	7	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$202	\$223	\$107	\$0	\$29
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$33.67	\$27.88	\$15.29	\$0.00	\$9.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$4.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	12	4	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	3	9	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	8	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	3	3
TOTAL PERSONS	91	20	149	25	38
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	6	0	0
CASES CLOSED	8	2	26	6	3
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	3	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	44	6	31	14	13
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	5	1	1	2	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	346	124	693	126	137
CASES CLOSED	7	3	26	10	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	1	11	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	5	1	4	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	1	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	0	4	1
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	38	67	25	97	45
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	64	112	45	174	89
TOTAL PERSONS	95	161	66	254	127
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,117	\$15,560	\$5,709	\$22,796	\$10,583
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$239.92	\$232.24	\$228.36	\$235.01	\$235.18
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.97	\$96.65	\$86.50	\$89.75	\$83.33
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	0	0	4	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	21	14	4	35	23
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	8	1	8	0
CASES CLOSED	6	11	2	24	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	1	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	5	4	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	5	5	6	1	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$214	\$388	\$132	\$136	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$214.00	\$388.00	\$132.00	\$136.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$42.80	\$77.60	\$22.00	\$136.00	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	6	3	27	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	3	16	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	4	1	12	10
FAMILIES RECEIVING	173	167	90	235	188
CHILDREN RECEIVING	378	314	178	406	359
TOTAL PERSONS	379	316	178	411	362
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	9	9	5
CASES CLOSED	5	9	2	20	11
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	5	0	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	0	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	1	3	1
CASES RECEIVING	5	5	1	7	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	5	5	1	7	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$400	\$400	\$80	\$560	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	2	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	3	2	2	4	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$240	\$160	\$160	\$320	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	6	9	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	5	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	1	4	0
CASES RECEIVING	29	36	28	43	41
PERSONS RECEIVING	37	40	34	50	46
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	1	0	0	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	0	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	35	22	17	17	31
CASES CLOSED	3	3	1	3	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	2	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$541	\$0	\$513	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	8	3	5	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$2,984	\$1,119	\$1,865	\$746
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 DAVISS	AREA 1 DE KALB	AREA 1 GENTRY	AREA 1 GRUNDY	AREA 1 HARRISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	6	31	7	20	9
RCF-II	5	23	0	8	5
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	1
RCF-I	1	7	7	12	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,346	\$7,647	\$972	\$3,412	\$1,994
RCF-II	\$1,252	\$6,355	\$0	\$1,719	\$1,220
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$368
RCF-I	\$94	\$1,016	\$972	\$1,693	\$406
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	19	18	49	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	14	13	24	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	15	5	15	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	22	8	42	29
RECIPIENTS	179	200	194	320	272
CASES CLOSED	8	3	3	4	1
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	2	5	3	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	2	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$99	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$58
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$49.50	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25.50	\$9.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	1	13	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	13	1
TOTAL PERSONS	19	15	22	36	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	4	0
CASES CLOSED	4	4	2	9	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	11	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	10	3
TOTAL PERSONS	6	8	6	20	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	2	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	59	124	124	120	98
CASES CLOSED	0	1	4	4	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	8	40	10	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	8	16	10	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	13	10	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	3	33	4	6
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	33	70	313	229	99
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	60	127	556	387	170
TOTAL PERSONS	81	171	805	557	230
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,723	\$15,795	\$74,214	\$54,113	\$22,271
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.03	\$225.64	\$237.11	\$236.30	\$224.96
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.35	\$92.37	\$92.19	\$97.15	\$96.83
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	3	6	3	2
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	11	17	59	75	23
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	41	17	9
CASES CLOSED	2	6	17	48	13
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	3	4	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	6	12	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	10	18	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$918	\$1,161	\$339
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$306.00	\$290.25	\$169.50
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$91.80	\$64.50	\$48.43
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	11	71	37	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	38	26	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	21	11	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	9	66	23	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING	109	210	713	590	291
CHILDREN RECEIVING	212	391	1,359	1,073	605
TOTAL PERSONS	213	394	1,366	1,089	611
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	10	10	12
CASES CLOSED	4	20	39	31	16
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	9	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	7	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	19	15	10
CASES RECEIVING	4	2	29	12	6
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	2	29	12	6
CASH PAYMENTS	\$320	\$160	\$2,491	\$960	\$480
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	3	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	0	9	0	3
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$151	\$0	\$720	\$0	\$240
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	28	13	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	21	10	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	9	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	11	4	3
CASES RECEIVING	23	29	142	91	66
PERSONS RECEIVING	25	33	175	107	84
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	1	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	19	7	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	19	7	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	10	23	93	37	45
CASES CLOSED	2	4	11	6	3
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$254	\$0	\$1,089	\$670	\$703
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	2	5	17	10	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$1,865	\$5,935	\$3,730	\$4,103
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 HOLT	AREA 1 HOWARD	AREA 1 JOHNSON	AREA 1 LAFAYETTE	AREA 1 LINN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	2	1
RECIPIENTS	1	36	26	9	26
RCF-II	1	32	8	2	15
SNF-ICF	0	1	2	0	9
RCF-I	0	3	16	7	2
PAYMENTS	\$251	\$9,178	\$4,979	\$1,429	\$6,803
RCF-II	\$251	\$8,477	\$2,115	\$564	\$3,808
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$750	\$0	\$2,723
RCF-I	\$0	\$326	\$2,114	\$865	\$272
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	26	96	72	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	10	45	51	20
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	6	28	15	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	32	105	90	43
RECIPIENTS	148	233	663	582	404
CASES CLOSED	1	5	12	8	2
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	2	3	4	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	5	1	6	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$17	\$184	\$42	\$237	\$211
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.00	\$36.80	\$42.00	\$39.50	\$30.14
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26	\$23	\$0	\$0	\$16
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$26.00	\$23.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$16.00
*** OMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	3	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	3	3	7
TOTAL PERSONS	17	18	49	61	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	4	2	12	10	1
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	6	0	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	5	0	7
TOTAL PERSONS	9	2	14	16	25
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	4	0	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	68	72	168	377	117
CASES CLOSED	2	2	2	8	6



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 HERCER	AREA 1 MCDONALD	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	8	50	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	1	6	31	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	5	16	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	3	27	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	113	29	102	344	195
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	185	49	176	618	317
TOTAL PERSONS	265	72	256	847	446
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,826	\$6,798	\$23,890	\$81,404	\$44,653
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$228.55	\$234.41	\$234.22	\$236.64	\$228.99
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.46	\$94.42	\$93.32	\$96.11	\$100.12
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	0	2	9	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	35	5	23	83	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	1	6	64	17
CASES CLOSED	17	8	12	55	24
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	0	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$205	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$136.00	\$0.00	\$205.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$136.00	\$0.00	\$68.33	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	6	18	98	41
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	8	12	57	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	10	27	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	10	40	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING	329	67	245	795	372
CHILDREN RECEIVING	603	115	438	1,457	636
TOTAL PERSONS	619	120	442	1,474	639
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	2	7	32	13
CASES CLOSED	19	2	6	57	37
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	5	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	3	14	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	4	4	16	9
CASES RECEIVING	3	3	1	15	3
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	3	1	15	3
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$240	\$80	\$1,200	\$240
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	0	2	4	0
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$0	\$160	\$320	\$0
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	2	9	42	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	0	5	32	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	5	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	4	14	4
CASES RECEIVING	66	12	48	179	113
PERSONS RECEIVING	74	14	59	214	148
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	5	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	6	8	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	4	8	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	37	4	38	91	71
CASES CLOSED	3	1	5	12	5
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	2	3	8	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$931	\$580	\$780	\$2,371	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	17	1	1	35	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,341	\$373	\$373	\$12,682	\$4,103
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 LIVINGSTON	AREA 1 MERCER	AREA 1 NODAWAY	AREA 1 PETTIS	AREA 1 PLATTE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	2	0
RECIPIENTS	82	4	15	105	47
RCF-II	56	4	6	62	30
SNF-ICF	26	0	0	0	1
RCF-I	0	0	9	43	16
PAYMENTS	\$21,850	\$1,128	\$2,993	\$21,531	\$10,602
RCF-II	\$12,997	\$1,128	\$1,649	\$15,272	\$8,028
SNF/ICF	\$8,853	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$256
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$1,344	\$6,259	\$2,318
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	3	3
CASES CLOSED	3	0	0	7	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	13	49	158	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	5	35	99	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	5	9	40	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	12	25	152	62
RECIPIENTS	358	122	356	975	398
CASES CLOSED	7	7	6	29	11
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	1	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	21
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	4	0	8	12	2
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	5	9	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$60	\$0	\$263	\$225	\$92
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$60.00	\$0.00	\$52.60	\$25.00	\$30.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	0	0	5	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$426	\$0	\$0	\$270	\$534
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$213.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$54.00	\$267.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	1	26	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	1	18	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	15	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	10	4
TOTAL PERSONS	43	17	46	146	42
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	7	1
CASES CLOSED	8	6	12	22	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	27	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	25	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	9	0
TOTAL PERSONS	14	4	20	66	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	4	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	4	12	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	140	36	132	204	264
CASES CLOSED	4	2	7	7	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	27	26	27	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	22	17	18	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	18	7	13	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	14	11	18	1
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	28	247	164	253	54
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	60	434	294	439	93
TOTAL PERSONS	79	611	415	630	134
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,065	\$57,593	\$38,666	\$59,840	\$13,107
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$252.32	\$233.17	\$235.77	\$236.52	\$242.72
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$89.43	\$94.26	\$93.17	\$94.98	\$97.81
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	2	1	8	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	6	80	40	46	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	36	19	9	7
CASES CLOSED	3	36	17	31	8
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	2	3	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	2	10	4	2
TOTAL PERSONS	5	4	14	4	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$388	\$428	\$914	\$447	\$234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$388.00	\$214.00	\$304.67	\$223.50	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$77.60	\$107.00	\$65.29	\$111.75	\$117.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	51	44	51	21
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	47	24	25	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	21	22	25	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	21	21	44	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING	154	599	340	438	169
CHILDREN RECEIVING	283	1,100	650	765	291
TOTAL PERSONS	285	1,109	663	783	296
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	30	20	3	2
CASES CLOSED	7	38	24	40	14
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	10	13	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	7	12	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	6	11	18	6
CASES RECEIVING	3	13	8	16	3
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	13	9	16	3
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$1,040	\$480	\$1,351	\$219
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	7	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	3	1	4	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$240	\$80	\$246	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	25	12	21	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	19	6	10	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	5	3	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	8	7	13	3
CASES RECEIVING	16	130	74	76	29
PERSONS RECEIVING	17	155	103	92	36
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	6	2	2	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	9	4	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	9	3	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	17	73	54	56	34
CASES CLOSED	1	11	4	9	2
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	1	5	3	3	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$258	\$1,557	\$861	\$1,043	\$373
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	2	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	3	0
RECIPIENTS	3	19	11	15	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$7,087	\$4,103	\$5,595	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 PUTNAM	AREA 1 RANDOLPH	AREA 1 RAY	AREA 1 SALINE	AREA 1 SULLIVAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	2	0	3	0
RECIPIENTS	5	41	5	102	24
RCF-II	1	24	3	21	11
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	39	0
RCF-I	4	16	2	42	13
PAYMENTS	\$725	\$8,366	\$987	\$25,167	\$4,328
RCF-II	\$254	\$5,981	\$846	\$5,025	\$2,693
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$14,062	\$0
RCF-I	\$471	\$2,234	\$141	\$6,080	\$1,635
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	6	4	2	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	1	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	95	51	91	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	68	40	64	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	23	23	36	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	77	37	82	17
RECIPIENTS	210	718	343	651	280
CASES CLOSED	1	21	8	17	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	5	10	1	11	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	0	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$313	\$635	\$0	\$7	\$68
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$313.00	\$158.25	\$0.00	\$7.00	\$17.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$18	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$13.00	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	12	1	13	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	2	8	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	8	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	10	0	7	0
TOTAL PERSONS	25	64	35	99	12
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	5	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	10	11	21	1
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	4	11	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	3	0	6	0
TOTAL PERSONS	10	27	20	37	13
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	2	1	2	5	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	38	227	106	417	128
CASES CLOSED	1	13	1	4	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 NORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	10	19	107	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	16	66	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	3	40	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	4	10	63	11
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	16	146	221	1,225	255
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	31	241	391	2,258	458
TOTAL PERSONS	41	358	541	3,201	659
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,747	\$34,218	\$51,734	\$297,766	\$61,480
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.19	\$234.37	\$234.09	\$243.07	\$241.10
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$91.39	\$95.58	\$95.63	\$93.02	\$93.29
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	1	3	10	12
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	6	28	46	221	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	15	6	101	14
CASES CLOSED	6	14	19	117	24
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	2	3	4	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	4	5	8	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	5	12	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$684	\$564	\$868	\$388
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$188.00	\$217.00	\$388.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$112.80	\$72.33	\$77.60
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	21	24	166	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	16	24	95	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	4	10	68	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	10	13	100	18
FAMILIES RECEIVING	62	376	510	2,046	725
CHILDREN RECEIVING	117	672	892	3,575	1,330
TOTAL PERSONS	117	685	911	3,632	1,350
REINVESTIGATIONS	7	23	2	40	25
CASES CLOSED	1	23	19	124	28
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	8	6	40	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	8	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	5	2	32	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	10	12	75	10
CASES RECEIVING	2	9	16	57	28
PERSONS RECEIVING	2	9	16	58	28
CASH PAYMENTS	\$160	\$720	\$1,280	\$4,560	\$2,240
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	7	3
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	1	6	12	14
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$80	\$480	\$960	\$1,120
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	14	14	50	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	13	12	50	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	2	10	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	5	13	5
CASES RECEIVING	14	81	80	321	121
PERSONS RECEIVING	19	93	93	374	142
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	3	9	5
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	7	4	14	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	7	3	13	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	9	40	49	132	62
CASES CLOSED	3	2	4	16	7
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	9	0
RECIPIENTS	0	2	3	16	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$547	\$594	\$4,879	\$1,060
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	11	1
RECIPIENTS	4	5	5	45	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$1,865	\$1,865	\$16,785	\$5,217
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	1	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1 MORTH	AREA 2 ADAIR	AREA 2 AUDRAIN	AREA 2 BOONE	AREA 2 CALLAWAY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	11	0
RECIPIENTS	2	34	56	118	44
RCF-II	2	22	47	74	33
SNF-ICF	0	1	7	9	1
RCF-I	0	11	2	35	10
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$7,640	\$14,727	\$27,783	\$10,186
RCF-II	\$564	\$5,719	\$11,993	\$19,288	\$8,404
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$2,433	\$3,375	\$375
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,546	\$301	\$5,120	\$1,407
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	4	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	63	54	262	85
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	49	48	163	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	17	14	77	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	46	66	314	72
RECIPIENTS	75	636	517	1,932	719
CASES CLOSED	3	7	4	31	6
*** HA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	30	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	22	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	2	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	32	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	75	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	3	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	20	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	9	5	10	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	0	2	4	6	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$10	\$90	\$548	\$64
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$5.00	\$22.50	\$91.33	\$16.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$74	\$65	\$96	\$74
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$74.00	\$32.50	\$48.00	\$37.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	4	15	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	3	5	9	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	3	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	8	42	55	162	81
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED	2	4	6	42	10
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	7	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	7	10	28	68	37
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	11	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	33	161	155	318	135
CASES CLOSED	3	6	7	17	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	58	47	3	90
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	35	23	4	72
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	22	10	1	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	33	24	1	55
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	61	445	573	79	1,425
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	98	865	1,081	138	2,543
TOTAL PERSONS	141	1,213	1,502	197	3,748
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$14,191	\$108,227	\$140,648	\$18,596	\$354,187
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$232.64	\$243.21	\$245.46	\$235.39	\$248.55
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$100.65	\$89.22	\$93.64	\$94.40	\$94.50
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	16	11	8	21
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	27	78	132	10	271
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	9	21	0	148
CASES CLOSED	7	47	74	5	153
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	3	0	0	9
CHILDREN RECEIVING	2	10	0	0	25
TOTAL PERSONS	2	15	0	0	31
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$1,076	\$0	\$0	\$2,500
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$234.00	\$358.67	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$277.78
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$117.00	\$71.73	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$80.65
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	72	107	10	255
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	50	67	6	161
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	24	17	2	100
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	50	50	9	139
FAMILIES RECEIVING	180	839	1,192	209	2,208
CHILDREN RECEIVING	325	1,487	2,329	366	3,884
TOTAL PERSONS	338	1,513	2,356	370	3,929
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	7	11	1	67
CASES CLOSED	3	49	88	9	157
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	30	21	2	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	21	19	2	28
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	36	19	6	39
CASES RECEIVING	3	24	44	7	58
PERSONS RECEIVING	3	24	44	7	58
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$1,920	\$3,722	\$560	\$4,288
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	3	1	10
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	10	10	0	17
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$800	\$800	\$0	\$1,360
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	23	46	3	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	24	27	2	70
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	10	0	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	6	24	1	38
CASES RECEIVING	34	128	237	40	486
PERSONS RECEIVING	37	153	284	51	594
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	3
CASES CLOSED	1	5	5	1	12
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	13	24	3	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	13	21	3	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	13	90	164	23	424
CASES CLOSED	1	17	21	5	71
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	3	1	2
RECIPIENTS	0	7	7	2	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,050	\$2,186	\$683	\$3,289
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	1	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	3	1	4
RECIPIENTS	3	22	46	5	47
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$8,206	\$17,158	\$1,865	\$17,531
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 CLARK	AREA 2 COLE	AREA 2 FRANKLIN	AREA 2 GASCONADE	AREA 2 JEFFERSON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	5	0	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	5	1	10
RECIPIENTS	2	93	77	19	341
RCF-II	2	64	19	2	131
SNF-ICF	0	10	32	0	55
RCF-I	0	19	26	17	155
PAYMENTS	\$531	\$23,333	\$20,215	\$2,965	\$74,889
RCF-II	\$531	\$16,882	\$4,952	\$562	\$34,886
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$3,750	\$11,866	\$0	\$17,653
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,701	\$3,397	\$2,403	\$22,350
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	15
CASES CLOSED	0	4	1	1	4
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	154	184	28	232
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	89	103	21	183
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	64	65	10	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	176	176	47	195
RECIPIENTS	218	898	1,238	238	2,061
CASES CLOSED	1	12	22	7	45
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	5
RECIPIENTS - DHH	0	0	0	0	2
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	42
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	2	0	0	64
CASES CLOSED - DHH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	6
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	14
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$995
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	5	11	5	29
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	7	10	2	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8	\$702	\$376	\$26	\$677
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$8.00	\$100.29	\$37.60	\$13.00	\$52.08
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	4	4	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$166	\$93	\$0	\$211
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$41.50	\$23.25	\$0.00	\$35.17
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	13	16	1	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	5	8	3	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	8	0	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	11	14	1	11
TOTAL PERSONS	14	77	148	46	214
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	2	15	13	5	27
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	3	0	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	5	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	0	0	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	1	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	5	23	63	13	69
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	4	1	1	13
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	72	305	491	160	768
CASES CLOSED	6	5	16	6	18

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	6	42	7	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	22	13	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	14	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	21	2	18
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	21	66	279	93	356
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	36	126	515	179	667
TOTAL PERSONS	53	173	737	244	929
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,162	\$15,111	\$68,508	\$23,132	\$86,689
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$245.81	\$228.95	\$245.55	\$248.73	\$243.51
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$97.40	\$87.35	\$92.96	\$94.80	\$93.31
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	3	3	5	1	11
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	9	30	90	30	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	7	4	9	35
CASES CLOSED	6	16	44	12	42
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	2	0	5
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	3	0	13
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	7	0	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$584	\$0	\$1,442
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$292.00	\$0.00	\$288.40
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$83.43	\$0.00	\$90.13
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	21	44	18	38
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	19	35	14	41
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	5	9	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	7	17	4	18
FAMILIES RECEIVING	91	194	551	268	646
CHILDREN RECEIVING	180	357	1,068	431	1,135
TOTAL PERSONS	182	363	1,087	452	1,160
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	8	3	15	30
CASES CLOSED	1	18	36	27	36
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	6	3	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	1	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	7	3	15
CASES RECEIVING	0	7	18	8	16
PERSONS RECEIVING	0	8	18	8	16
CASH PAYMENTS	\$0	\$560	\$1,360	\$640	\$1,280
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	8	2	3
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	0	4	0	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	22	6	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	16	6	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	4	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	7	2	3
CASES RECEIVING	18	30	121	59	124
PERSONS RECEIVING	22	36	149	73	142
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	2	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	10	6	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	9	6	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	13	23	58	39	61
CASES CLOSED	0	1	16	6	10
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	0	7	6	2	11
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,488	\$1,824	\$368	\$3,259
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	4	13	7	17
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$1,487	\$4,849	\$2,611	\$6,341
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 KNOX	AREA 2 LEWIS	AREA 2 LINCOLN	AREA 2 MACON	AREA 2 MARION
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	3
RECIPIENTS	17	8	107	16	125
RCF-II	17	1	76	13	60
SNF-ICF	0	1	1	0	17
RCF-I	0	6	30	3	48
PAYMENTS	\$4,318	\$1,419	\$24,466	\$3,722	\$27,569
RCF-II	\$4,318	\$276	\$19,755	\$3,269	\$14,232
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$375	\$0	\$6,231
RCF-I	\$0	\$768	\$4,336	\$453	\$7,106
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	3	0	6	4
CASES CLOSED	1	0	2	0	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	21	78	57	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	14	59	46	77
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	14	17	13	29
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	20	61	32	80
RECIPIENTS	161	228	485	433	819
CASES CLOSED	1	3	17	7	8
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	3	7	1	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	3	2	8
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$46	\$19	\$59	\$319
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$51.00	\$46.00	\$6.33	\$29.50	\$39.88
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	3	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$54	\$63	\$114	\$66	\$106
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$54.00	\$63.00	\$38.00	\$33.00	\$53.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	3	3	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	3	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	26	43	29	88
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	3	8	7	16
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	1	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	9	3	3	17	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	1	0	1	3	3
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	28	125	197	151	284
CASES CLOSED	2	3	3	4	10



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 MONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	16	3	10	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	7	3	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	10	1	6	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	46	78	55	126	72
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	86	133	94	245	124
TOTAL PERSONS	117	191	132	342	177
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10,631	\$17,535	\$12,364	\$30,095	\$16,265
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$231.11	\$224.81	\$224.80	\$238.85	\$225.90
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.86	\$91.81	\$93.67	\$88.00	\$91.89
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	0	5	1	3	3
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	13	23	10	52	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	5	0	8	3
CASES CLOSED	7	19	6	19	4
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	0	1	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	3	0	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	4	0	3	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$292	\$584
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$342.00	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$85.50	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	38	4	28	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	18	4	22	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	10	2	9	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	18	3	14	4
FAMILIES RECEIVING	130	254	129	384	152
CHILDREN RECEIVING	251	517	250	731	261
TOTAL PERSONS	257	529	250	745	266
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	4	0	10	0
CASES CLOSED	9	14	3	15	2
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	6	2	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	3	1	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	7	3	6	1
CASES RECEIVING	4	4	2	13	5
PERSONS RECEIVING	4	4	2	13	5
CASH PAYMENTS	\$240	\$320	\$160	\$960	\$400
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	2
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	4	1	0	2	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$320	\$80	\$0	\$143	\$80
*** MPN					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	3	10	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	4	1	7	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	3	3	2
CASES RECEIVING	34	33	18	53	27
PERSONS RECEIVING	41	37	20	65	35
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	2	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	5	2	9	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	2	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	10	24	15	23	15
CASES CLOSED	1	4	1	3	1
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$296	\$588	\$542	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	1
RECIPIENTS	4	4	4	16	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,492	\$1,492	\$1,492	\$5,968	\$1,865
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	1	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 HONROE	AREA 2 MONTGOMERY	AREA 2 OSAGE	AREA 2 PIKE	AREA 2 RALLS
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
RECIPIENTS	19	38	8	45	8
RCF-II	11	32	4	18	6
SNF-ICF	6	1	1	25	0
RCF-I	2	5	3	2	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,566	\$9,746	\$1,553	\$14,365	\$1,425
RCF-II	\$3,014	\$8,739	\$883	\$4,990	\$1,123
SNF/ICF	\$2,250	\$375	\$375	\$9,076	\$0
RCF-I	\$302	\$632	\$295	\$299	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	25	15	53	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	24	14	42	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	15	5	14	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	30	23	47	15
RECIPIENTS	233	265	162	486	185
CASES CLOSED	6	4	2	16	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	4	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	8	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	9	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	16	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	2	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	0	2	7	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	1	5	3	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$42	\$4	\$131	\$67	\$429
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$21.00	\$4.00	\$26.20	\$22.33	\$71.50
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	1	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$18	\$44	\$22	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$18.00	\$44.00	\$11.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	4	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	0	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	24	19	20	44	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	3	1	12	1
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	10	7	2	11	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	2
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	52	167	77	130	57
CASES CLOSED	2	1	1	6	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	106	4	6	5	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	62	2	2	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	1	3	5	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	67	4	3	2	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	1,236	38	25	39	140
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	2,350	66	47	78	264
TOTAL PERSONS	3,340	97	67	109	360
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$306,084	\$8,638	\$6,418	\$10,012	\$33,901
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$247.64	\$227.32	\$256.72	\$256.72	\$242.15
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$91.64	\$89.05	\$95.79	\$91.85	\$94.17
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	40	0	0	2	4
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	196	11	9	16	31
REINVESTIGATIONS	112	1	3	8	17
CASES CLOSED	160	2	2	3	29
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	9	1	0	1	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	17	5	0	2	3
TOTAL PERSONS	21	7	0	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,240	\$431	\$0	\$234	\$234
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$248.89	\$431.00	\$0.00	\$234.00	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$106.67	\$61.57	\$0.00	\$117.00	\$78.00
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	186	7	3	12	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	115	3	4	9	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	73	2	2	6	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	8	2	4	19
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1,983	101	111	128	365
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3,636	207	200	249	679
TOTAL PERSONS	3,664	208	202	253	694
REINVESTIGATIONS	51	0	9	3	17
CASES CLOSED	81	5	3	7	26
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	5	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	3	2	2	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	5	2	0	2
CASES RECEIVING	52	2	3	4	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	52	3	3	4	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$4,160	\$240	\$240	\$320	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	6	1	1	0	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	9	0	0	2	0
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$720	\$0	\$0	\$160	\$0
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	6	3	6	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	4	5	4	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	0	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	2	0	2	4
CASES RECEIVING	369	21	15	25	54
PERSONS RECEIVING	437	25	18	32	67
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	10	0	0	0	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	2	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	2	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	209	9	3	13	45
CASES CLOSED	30	1	1	1	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	10	0	2	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,813	\$0	\$652	\$0	\$0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	52	0	5	3	16
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$19,396	\$0	\$1,865	\$1,119	\$5,968
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 2 ST CHARLES	AREA 2 SCHUYLER	AREA 2 SCOTLAND	AREA 2 SHELBY	AREA 2 WARREN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	83	1	8	13	8
RCF-II	42	1	8	2	2
SNF-ICF	18	0	0	2	0
RCF-I	23	0	0	9	6
PAYMENTS	\$18,245	\$282	\$2,142	\$2,636	\$1,464
RCF-II	\$9,902	\$282	\$2,142	\$533	\$558
SNF/ICF	\$5,127	\$0	\$0	\$750	\$0
RCF-I	\$3,216	\$0	\$0	\$1,353	\$906
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	2	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	277	16	14	7	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	187	9	9	6	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	6	7	3	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	235	19	14	7	26
RECIPIENTS	1,720	186	181	190	340
CASES CLOSED	17	5	1	2	2
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	9	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	50	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	4	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	2	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	31	1	1	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	9	1	3	1	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$624	\$44	\$71	\$4	\$661
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$69.33	\$44.00	\$23.67	\$4.00	\$55.08
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	1	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$77	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$148
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$38.50	\$51.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$74.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	4	1	6	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	2	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	4	2	5	2
TOTAL PERSONS	256	14	12	14	45
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	0	0	1	1
CASES CLOSED	33	2	2	3	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	1	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	3	2	5	2
TOTAL PERSONS	35	8	5	11	18
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	3	0	2	8
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	591	30	73	60	64
CASES CLOSED	40	1	0	1	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
<b>*** AFDC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	52	55	9	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	40	36	10	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	20	12	2	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	37	49	6	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	101	644	536	133	277
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	190	1,175	940	255	526
TOTAL PERSONS	268	1,604	1,321	363	753
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,921	\$149,007	\$123,486	\$32,837	\$66,917
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.84	\$231.38	\$230.38	\$246.89	\$241.58
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$89.26	\$92.90	\$93.48	\$90.46	\$88.87
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	14	7	1	1
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	24	145	119	16	59
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	105	49	14	43
CASES CLOSED	12	63	66	12	37
<b>*** AFDC/UP</b>					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	9	2	2	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	25	10	4	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	33	13	8	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,190	\$816	\$680	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$243.33	\$408.00	\$340.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$66.36	\$62.77	\$85.00	\$97.33
<b>*** HC</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	112	81	19	68
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	22	72	58	11	40
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	40	28	7	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	60	58	10	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING	326	1,241	980	245	545
CHILDREN RECEIVING	632	2,183	1,705	454	1,056
TOTAL PERSONS	644	2,222	1,736	460	1,076
REINVESTIGATIONS	9	71	45	18	43
CASES CLOSED	13	67	51	15	45
<b>*** GR-CASH</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	20	21	4	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	3	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	18	15	4	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	24	27	6	14
CASES RECEIVING	12	29	21	7	17
PERSONS RECEIVING	12	29	21	7	17
CASH PAYMENTS	\$960	\$2,265	\$1,680	\$560	\$1,360
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	0	7	2	2	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	2	3	3	2
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$160	\$240	\$240	\$160
<b>*** MPW</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	35	47	5	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	29	33	4	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	7	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	19	2	7
CASES RECEIVING	39	178	192	33	85
PERSONS RECEIVING	46	213	235	39	100
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	5	3	0	0
<b>*** NEWBORNS</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	16	3	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	16	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	32	58	126	22	47
CASES CLOSED	1	11	15	2	8
<b>*** AB SUPP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	4	0	1
RECIPIENTS	3	15	9	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$479	\$4,217	\$2,660	\$0	\$703
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
<b>*** BP</b>					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	4	0	1
RECIPIENTS	3	26	22	5	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$9,698	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 BOLLINGER	AREA 3 BUTLER	AREA 3 CAPE GIRARDEAU	AREA 3 CARTER	AREA 3 CRAWFORD
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	10	9	1	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	11	10	1	2
RECIPIENTS	38	114	207	30	69
RCF-II	26	70	177	27	29
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	0	0
RCF-I	12	44	27	3	40
PAYMENTS	\$8,946	\$24,987	\$50,838	\$7,979	\$12,874
RCF-II	\$7,143	\$18,496	\$46,162	\$7,608	\$7,112
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$688	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,803	\$6,491	\$3,988	\$371	\$5,762
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	7	1	1	16
CASES CLOSED	0	2	6	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	171	152	30	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	39	118	80	20	45
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	50	53	9	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	149	168	29	72
RECIPIENTS	446	2,345	1,273	389	633
CASES CLOSED	8	40	21	7	17
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	9	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	2	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	16	46	16	7	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	37	12	0	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$86	\$1,923	\$697	\$0	\$219
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.67	\$51.97	\$58.08	\$0.00	\$21.90
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	3	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35	\$189	\$146	\$100	\$151
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$35.00	\$47.25	\$48.67	\$50.00	\$75.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	10	31	2	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	4	1	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	11	2	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	28	1	9
TOTAL PERSONS	32	131	166	18	54
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	10	1	4
CASES CLOSED	5	18	34	6	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	3	23	1	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	6	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	8	1	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	21	0	6
TOTAL PERSONS	11	47	70	8	15
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	3	1
CASES CLOSED	2	3	6	3	0
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	46	367	349	37	125
CASES CLOSED	1	6	14	1	10

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	103	52	18	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	56	25	2	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	31	24	6	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	71	36	10	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	194	953	479	177	162
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	353	1,887	882	331	290
TOTAL PERSONS	499	2,531	1,266	472	431
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$46,401	\$224,610	\$116,940	\$42,090	\$39,541
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$239.18	\$235.69	\$244.13	\$237.80	\$244.08
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.99	\$88.74	\$92.37	\$89.17	\$91.74
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	8	38	7	4	5
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	38	149	83	29	27
REINVESTIGATIONS	30	69	70	41	40
CASES CLOSED	14	107	43	31	22
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	5	7	3	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	9	15	5	9
TOTAL PERSONS	0	12	23	6	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,205	\$1,524	\$564	\$812
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$241.00	\$217.71	\$188.00	\$270.67
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$100.42	\$66.26	\$94.00	\$81.20
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	151	100	39	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	98	57	27	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	54	33	13	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	88	63	13	9
FAMILIES RECEIVING	416	1,314	1,084	311	298
CHILDREN RECEIVING	794	2,305	2,045	617	522
TOTAL PERSONS	810	2,364	2,098	625	543
REINVESTIGATIONS	27	28	65	24	26
CASES CLOSED	24	71	51	12	18
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	55	11	9	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	6	7	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	59	13	14	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	62	36	6	5
CASES RECEIVING	9	55	29	7	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	9	56	30	7	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$689	\$4,400	\$2,320	\$560	\$511
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	13	5	2	0
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	0	6	2	9
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$0	\$432	\$160	\$680
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	36	23	12	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	26	19	8	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	3	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	14	6	2	2
CASES RECEIVING	77	178	173	47	51
PERSONS RECEIVING	98	219	205	54	65
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	4	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	6	7	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	11	8	6	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	11	8	6	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	41	57	86	31	29
CASES CLOSED	7	6	16	5	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	2	0	1
RECIPIENTS	2	9	11	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$438	\$2,606	\$2,927	\$373	\$908
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	4	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	6	2	0	2
RECIPIENTS	3	35	27	7	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,086	\$13,055	\$10,071	\$2,611	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 DENT	AREA 3 DUNKLIN	AREA 3 HOWELL	AREA 3 IRON	AREA 3 MADISON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	9	4	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	8	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	11	7	0
RECIPIENTS	25	73	64	116	10
RCF-II	12	67	40	14	10
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	52	0
RCF-I	12	6	24	50	0
PAYMENTS	\$5,322	\$18,522	\$13,387	\$28,680	\$2,350
RCF-II	\$3,276	\$17,618	\$10,088	\$3,524	\$2,350
SNF/ICF	\$375	\$0	\$0	\$18,024	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,671	\$904	\$3,299	\$7,132	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	1	3	9	4
CASES CLOSED	0	4	2	2	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	57	191	160	50	62
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	38	135	119	32	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	64	42	18	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	199	171	35	40
RECIPIENTS	607	2,830	1,428	513	498
CASES CLOSED	8	27	17	9	8
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	47	17	13	4
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	6	45	16	8	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$174	\$2,553	\$1,623	\$293	\$85
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$29.00	\$56.73	\$101.44	\$36.63	\$42.50
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	3	10	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$141	\$528	\$124	\$821	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$47.00	\$52.80	\$31.00	\$205.25	\$0.00
*** QHB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	22	25	12	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	10	4	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	10	8	3	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	11	23	10	2
TOTAL PERSONS	49	100	154	46	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	6	2	3
CASES CLOSED	9	26	28	4	15
*** SLNB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	12	17	11	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	5	4	4	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	9	4	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	5	16	10	6
TOTAL PERSONS	32	59	69	22	29
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	1	0	2
CASES CLOSED	3	5	8	2	5
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	123	451	383	129	140
CASES CLOSED	6	16	8	0	4

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEMISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	35	18	82	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	28	14	41	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	19	4	44	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	17	3	39	7
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	522	516	130	791	110
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	992	994	237	1,722	204
TOTAL PERSONS	1,390	1,310	336	2,178	297
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$129,536	\$120,620	\$31,269	\$190,966	\$24,943
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$248.15	\$233.76	\$240.53	\$241.42	\$226.75
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.19	\$92.08	\$93.06	\$87.68	\$83.98
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	10	15	5	39	6
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	81	92	23	147	20
REINVESTIGATIONS	72	55	31	111	3
CASES CLOSED	34	48	16	71	15
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	4	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	2	7	6	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	2	14	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$234	\$1,062	\$431	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$234.00	\$265.50	\$431.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$117.00	\$75.86	\$71.83	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	39	61	31	119	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	57	17	62	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	16	12	51	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	32	7	62	14
FAMILIES RECEIVING	498	750	308	946	299
CHILDREN RECEIVING	897	1,394	600	1,878	536
TOTAL PERSONS	918	1,415	606	1,917	545
REINVESTIGATIONS	36	45	30	46	5
CASES CLOSED	28	41	17	47	14
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	8	6	41	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	4	1	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	11	5	42	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	9	7	43	4
CASES RECEIVING	29	23	5	36	8
PERSONS RECEIVING	29	23	5	36	8
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,240	\$1,761	\$400	\$2,800	\$640
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	6	0	3	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	1	2	1	1
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$80	\$160	\$80	\$80
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	14	8	24	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	10	9	18	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	4	0	7	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	5	0	8	4
CASES RECEIVING	81	106	59	115	60
PERSONS RECEIVING	100	127	69	124	75
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	6	1	5	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	7	0	2	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	7	0	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
RECIPIENTS	37	42	19	11	43
CASES CLOSED	3	0	2	0	9
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	3	13	3	11	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$903	\$3,049	\$1,083	\$2,691	\$351
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	2	0
RECIPIENTS	14	22	5	9	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,222	\$8,206	\$1,865	\$3,357	\$1,119
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 MISSISSIPPI	AREA 3 NEW MADRID	AREA 3 OREGON	AREA 3 PEMISCOT	AREA 3 PERRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	2	6	2	2	40
RCF-II	2	4	1	0	39
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	1	0
RCF-I	0	1	1	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$564	\$1,621	\$433	\$525	\$10,899
RCF-II	\$564	\$1,095	\$282	\$0	\$10,748
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$375	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$151	\$151	\$150	\$151
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	1	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	80	100	63	130	34
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	70	67	46	75	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	36	42	23	52	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	102	33	118	39
RECIPIENTS	950	1,403	628	2,145	352
CASES CLOSED	13	22	6	31	3
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	14	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	8	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	5	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	42	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	4	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	29	33	12	47	5
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	23	7	33	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$493	\$882	\$386	\$1,186	\$123
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$61.63	\$38.35	\$55.14	\$35.94	\$30.75
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	4	0	5	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$291	\$154	\$0	\$186	\$20
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$41.57	\$38.50	\$0.00	\$37.20	\$20.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	19	12	18	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	12	5	10	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	8	4	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	7	4	4	3
TOTAL PERSONS	48	97	62	87	47
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	9	0	0
CASES CLOSED	15	15	8	18	6
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	11	8	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	6	7	7	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	5	2	2	4
TOTAL PERSONS	31	30	27	39	27
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	1	6	1	0
CASES CLOSED	2	7	3	5	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	191	285	84	197	128
CASES CLOSED	6	7	3	10	2



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	21	65	10	75
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	15	38	1	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	23	3	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	9	40	8	35
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	141	310	882	113	750
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	266	560	1,634	215	1,389
TOTAL PERSONS	376	805	2,386	310	1,956
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,374	\$75,541	\$217,152	\$29,137	\$172,423
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$250.88	\$243.68	\$246.20	\$257.85	\$229.90
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.08	\$93.84	\$91.01	\$93.99	\$88.15
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	4	7	26	0	22
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	24	61	113	29	157
REINVESTIGATIONS	34	43	93	9	125
CASES CLOSED	11	48	75	9	79
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	7	3	12	3	3
CHILDREN RECEIVING	19	3	28	9	6
TOTAL PERSONS	25	9	39	12	9
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,088	\$618	\$3,273	\$1,010	\$658
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$298.29	\$206.00	\$272.75	\$336.67	\$219.33
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$83.52	\$68.67	\$83.92	\$84.17	\$73.11
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	44	108	19	135
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	30	63	11	94
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	10	40	3	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	20	51	15	58
FAMILIES RECEIVING	230	562	1,262	262	1,191
CHILDREN RECEIVING	406	1,002	2,239	495	2,237
TOTAL PERSONS	412	1,027	2,288	500	2,263
REINVESTIGATIONS	19	20	61	9	75
CASES CLOSED	7	30	71	10	83
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	11	38	11	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	4	5	1	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	13	36	1	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	10	47	11	33
CASES RECEIVING	10	35	64	5	29
PERSONS RECEIVING	10	35	64	5	29
CASH PAYMENTS	\$800	\$2,776	\$5,120	\$400	\$2,240
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	2	10	2	3
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	0	2	22	0	7
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$160	\$1,760	\$0	\$560
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	14	38	7	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	17	31	5	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	11	1	5
CASES RECEIVING	22	77	199	40	175
PERSONS RECEIVING	25	89	246	51	210
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	2	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	4	5	1	11
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	14	2	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	13	2	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	11	10	106	20	81
CASES CLOSED	0	1	19	6	18
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	2	5
RECIPIENTS	2	8	9	2	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$678	\$2,537	\$2,806	\$569	\$1,666
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	1	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	2	5
RECIPIENTS	1	11	38	10	28
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$4,103	\$14,174	\$3,730	\$10,439
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 REYNOLDS	AREA 3 RIPLEY	AREA 3 ST FRANCOIS	AREA 3 STE GENEVIEVE	AREA 3 SCOTT
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	18	0	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	15	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	13	0	9
RECIPIENTS	13	29	292	56	84
RCF-II	3	14	160	56	83
SNF-ICF	0	0	19	0	1
RCF-I	10	15	113	0	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,294	\$6,018	\$61,371	\$14,198	\$22,920
RCF-II	\$784	\$3,753	\$38,746	\$14,198	\$22,638
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$6,967	\$0	\$282
RCF-I	\$1,510	\$2,265	\$15,658	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	33	0	11
CASES CLOSED	0	0	8	1	2
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	42	83	237	53	207
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	59	150	29	140
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	26	91	4	70
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	48	204	47	157
RECIPIENTS	373	995	1,849	321	1,755
CASES CLOSED	5	17	24	10	36
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	13	15	36	2	40
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	16	8	3	20
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$91	\$490	\$610	\$79	\$1,018
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$22.75	\$30.63	\$76.25	\$26.33	\$50.90
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	4	3	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4	\$183	\$100	\$0	\$210
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.00	\$45.75	\$33.33	\$0.00	\$35.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	8	20	8	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	7	11	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	12	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	2	10	8	4
TOTAL PERSONS	31	50	155	23	105
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	5	5	1	1
CASES CLOSED	5	11	27	5	20
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	10	5	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	7	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	0	8	4	1
TOTAL PERSONS	19	24	47	11	44
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	2	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED	0	2	4	1	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	39	90	367	87	343
CASES CLOSED	1	6	8	1	12

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	41	37	20	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	24	19	11	24
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	18	11	13	30
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	27	20	10	26
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	141	355	514	261	356
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	272	591	965	475	662
TOTAL PERSONS	403	850	1,395	687	941
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,321	\$81,664	\$127,200	\$63,331	\$86,865
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$250.50	\$230.04	\$247.47	\$242.65	\$244.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$87.65	\$96.08	\$91.18	\$92.18	\$92.31
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	10	10	9	13
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	14	86	84	57	60
REINVESTIGATIONS	17	72	82	55	29
CASES CLOSED	12	53	31	21	43
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	5	4	5	3	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	12	6	15	7	5
TOTAL PERSONS	20	14	20	11	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,475	\$1,236	\$1,680	\$866	\$468
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$295.00	\$309.00	\$336.00	\$288.67	\$234.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$73.75	\$88.29	\$84.00	\$78.73	\$78.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	81	66	46	102
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	58	40	35	48
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	23	19	10	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	45	36	22	37
FAMILIES RECEIVING	301	748	868	516	788
CHILDREN RECEIVING	564	1,299	1,612	883	1,578
TOTAL PERSONS	572	1,317	1,657	907	1,588
REINVESTIGATIONS	12	51	85	41	28
CASES CLOSED	10	46	58	23	47
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	14	15	11	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	10	10	8	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	16	23	15	10
CASES RECEIVING	7	20	54	18	31
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	21	55	18	31
CASH PAYMENTS	\$560	\$1,600	\$4,160	\$1,440	\$2,385
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	5	3	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	6	4	7
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	1	11	0	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$80	\$880	\$0	\$320
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	24	10	3	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	8	22	10	3	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	6	0	0	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	1	2	10
CASES RECEIVING	53	130	112	55	154
PERSONS RECEIVING	70	167	128	73	188
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	8	3	1	10
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	7	13	1	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	12	1	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	25	56	62	8	115
CASES CLOSED	1	10	8	1	22
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	2	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	3	3	1	1
RECIPIENTS	3	4	2	6	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$888	\$1,199	\$746	\$1,917	\$886
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	2	3	1	1
RECIPIENTS	1	19	12	9	7
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$7,087	\$4,476	\$3,357	\$2,611
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 3 SHANNON	AREA 3 STODDARD	AREA 3 WASHINGTON	AREA 3 WAYNE	AREA 4 BARRY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	1	0	4
RECIPIENTS	11	77	35	17	51
RCF-II	0	60	20	3	38
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	0	1
RCF-I	11	17	12	14	12
PAYMENTS	\$1,585	\$18,669	\$7,866	\$2,567	\$12,460
RCF-II	\$0	\$16,342	\$5,118	\$673	\$10,304
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$941	\$0	\$375
RCF-I	\$1,585	\$2,327	\$1,807	\$1,894	\$1,781
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	8	6	5	0
CASES CLOSED	0	2	0	0	3
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	146	132	93	108
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	107	99	63	86
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	48	35	27	44
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	128	88	85	83
RECIPIENTS	469	1,419	1,261	882	900
CASES CLOSED	7	27	19	4	19
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	3	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	17	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	3	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	5	31	24	18	14
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	9	17	11	11	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$534	\$915	\$916	\$394	\$238
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$59.33	\$53.82	\$83.27	\$35.82	\$39.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	5	5	5	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$219	\$440	\$858	\$0	\$34
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$43.80	\$88.00	\$171.60	\$0.00	\$17.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	12	57	11	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	4	14	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	6	38	6	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	15	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	34	99	79	44	81
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	4	1	2
CASES CLOSED	3	10	13	11	19
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	7	51	3	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	3	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	4	43	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	4	14	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	16	55	50	30	40
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	5	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	8	12	5	4
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	53	247	102	117	184
CASES CLOSED	0	7	2	8	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	10	20	23	17	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	15	14	10	11
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	10	2	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	8	13	8	3
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	105	151	211	216	126
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	180	297	372	388	226
TOTAL PERSONS	263	430	542	552	311
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,883	\$37,992	\$50,013	\$51,792	\$28,937
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.98	\$251.60	\$237.03	\$239.78	\$229.66
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$94.61	\$88.35	\$92.27	\$93.83	\$93.05
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	3	2	6	6
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	25	39	29	48	34
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	36	18	35	10
CASES CLOSED	13	23	26	36	16
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	4	3	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	3	10	7	0	2
TOTAL PERSONS	5	16	10	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$526	\$1,237	\$736	\$0	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$263.00	\$309.25	\$245.33	\$0.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$105.20	\$77.31	\$73.60	\$0.00	\$97.33
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	38	43	35	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	21	24	29	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	10	6	7	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	17	18	16	8
FAMILIES RECEIVING	261	381	429	593	363
CHILDREN RECEIVING	499	744	797	1,157	729
TOTAL PERSONS	521	754	816	1,177	735
REINVESTIGATIONS	19	37	17	35	9
CASES CLOSED	19	56	20	35	16
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	10	7	9	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	4	2	10	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	10	9	9	6
CASES RECEIVING	15	10	20	17	12
PERSONS RECEIVING	15	10	20	17	12
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,200	\$800	\$1,519	\$1,360	\$960
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	3	1	2	4	1
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	3	11	3	2
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$240	\$880	\$240	\$160
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	7	10	15	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	5	9	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	1	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	1	4	0
CASES RECEIVING	65	79	50	110	64
PERSONS RECEIVING	82	97	60	129	83
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	4	3	0	0
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	10	1	10	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	9	1	10	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	31	42	23	90	31
CASES CLOSED	7	12	4	11	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	2	0
RECIPIENTS	4	3	5	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,305	\$1,119	\$1,344	\$734	\$723
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	2	2	0
RECIPIENTS	5	9	13	13	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,865	\$3,357	\$4,849	\$4,849	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 BARTON	AREA 4 BATES	AREA 4 BENTON	AREA 4 CAMDEN	AREA 4 CEDAR
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	44	10	11	26	27
RCF-II	13	9	3	6	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	18	0
RCF-I	31	1	8	2	24
PAYMENTS	\$7,800	\$2,397	\$1,848	\$8,413	\$3,628
RCF-II	\$3,249	\$2,246	\$775	\$1,391	\$846
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,720	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,551	\$151	\$1,073	\$302	\$2,782
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	6	3	1
CASES CLOSED	2	0	1	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	61	65	87	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	28	36	53	55	44
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	20	22	41	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	44	55	82	47
RECIPIENTS	338	384	539	603	459
CASES CLOSED	7	10	15	14	6
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	2	9	4	9	6
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	2	4	3	6	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9	\$69	\$71	\$507	\$108
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$4.50	\$17.25	\$23.67	\$84.50	\$27.00
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	3	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$688	\$373	\$26	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$229.33	\$373.00	\$26.00	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	4	8	8	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	4	4	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	3	1
TOTAL PERSONS	25	48	82	58	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	3	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	8	19	6	11
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PERSONS	7	37	27	36	21
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	1	5	2	6	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	75	152	120	141	127
CASES CLOSED	4	6	2	5	1

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	2	15	9	160
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	4	13	8	111
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	1	5	3	60
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	1	10	4	79
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	275	45	148	143	1,985
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	492	91	257	255	3,507
TOTAL PERSONS	712	129	369	352	5,005
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$67,785	\$11,511	\$35,224	\$33,458	\$471,312
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$246.49	\$255.80	\$238.00	\$233.97	\$237.44
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$95.20	\$89.23	\$95.46	\$95.05	\$94.17
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	7	2	1	2	37
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	70	13	42	27	318
REINVESTIGATIONS	28	0	23	48	218
CASES CLOSED	29	6	24	15	277
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	0	0	2	5
CHILDREN RECEIVING	7	0	0	2	11
TOTAL PERSONS	9	0	0	4	15
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$551	\$0	\$0	\$275	\$1,279
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$551.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$137.50	\$255.80
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$61.22	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$68.75	\$85.27
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	9	19	19	361
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	8	11	11	258
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	2	5	4	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	3	12	17	203
FAMILIES RECEIVING	837	224	315	410	4,055
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,459	455	569	791	7,317
TOTAL PERSONS	1,466	459	583	801	7,413
REINVESTIGATIONS	43	1	20	11	105
CASES CLOSED	59	3	23	13	199
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	3	4	5	98
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	1	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	0	3	2	102
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	4	6	8	142
CASES RECEIVING	15	4	15	14	112
PERSONS RECEIVING	15	4	15	15	113
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,120	\$320	\$1,200	\$1,120	\$8,869
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	4	0	4	2	16
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	9	3	0	7	55
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$720	\$240	\$0	\$560	\$4,400
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	28	4	8	10	152
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	3	7	12	109
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	2	1	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	1	1	3	55
CASES RECEIVING	167	31	70	68	831
PERSONS RECEIVING	217	36	83	82	1,044
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	3	1	1	1	26
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	2	3	5	93
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	2	3	4	89
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	134	22	36	35	661
CASES CLOSED	19	4	8	11	82
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	7
RECIPIENTS	4	0	2	2	28
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,314	\$0	\$506	\$262	\$8,078
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	6
RECIPIENTS	9	2	8	5	85
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,357	\$746	\$2,984	\$1,865	\$31,705
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	2

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 CHRISTIAN	AREA 4 DADE	AREA 4 DALLAS	AREA 4 DOUGLAS	AREA 4 GREENE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	1	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	1	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	0	14
RECIPIENTS	123	3	24	19	264
RCF-II	100	3	10	17	213
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	13
RCF-I	23	0	13	2	38
PAYMENTS	\$29,469	\$754	\$4,898	\$4,800	\$64,295
RCF-II	\$26,145	\$754	\$2,764	\$4,498	\$54,031
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$173	\$0	\$4,843
RCF-I	\$3,324	\$0	\$1,961	\$302	\$5,421
REINVESTIGATIONS	3	0	1	0	6
CASES CLOSED	1	0	0	0	7
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	104	31	53	36	621
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	58	24	28	32	418
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	42	10	15	8	217
APPLICATIONS PENDING	106	21	53	37	646
RECIPIENTS	722	261	475	585	4,982
CASES CLOSED	10	3	6	10	89
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	4
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	54
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	12
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	9
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$234
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	13	4	5	16	67
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	5	1	12	12	48
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$88	\$336	\$1,030	\$282	\$2,063
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.60	\$336.00	\$85.83	\$23.50	\$42.98
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	4	3	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$58	\$0	\$651	\$196	\$838
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$58.00	\$0.00	\$162.75	\$65.33	\$59.86
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	3	0	4	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	4	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	1	3	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	0	2	17
TOTAL PERSONS	51	20	46	38	468
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	3	0	9
CASES CLOSED	7	3	8	5	59
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	0	5	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	1	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	1	0	1	3
TOTAL PERSONS	26	3	19	15	168
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	4
CASES CLOSED	2	1	4	0	14
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	151	84	59	69	1,067
CASES CLOSED	7	0	1	2	47

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAURENCE
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	13	144	33	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	3	93	20	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	5	42	8	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	6	74	17	22
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	269	122	1,203	309	305
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	492	202	2,174	561	563
TOTAL PERSONS	693	290	3,137	790	809
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$64,036	\$28,047	\$293,088	\$74,911	\$72,575
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$238.05	\$229.89	\$243.63	\$242.63	\$237.95
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.40	\$96.71	\$93.43	\$94.82	\$89.71
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	1	4	20	9	4
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	34	19	205	66	53
REINVESTIGATIONS	22	10	132	17	33
CASES CLOSED	33	6	151	42	46
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	1	1	8	0	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	4	4	16	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	4	6	24	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$263	\$342	\$2,205	\$0	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$263.00	\$342.00	\$275.63	\$0.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$65.75	\$57.00	\$91.88	\$0.00	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	6	249	69	82
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	5	165	45	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	0	71	8	25
APPLICATIONS PENDING	26	4	146	32	58
FAMILIES RECEIVING	494	226	2,359	803	718
CHILDREN RECEIVING	870	433	4,258	1,518	1,335
TOTAL PERSONS	891	441	4,330	1,547	1,558
REINVESTIGATIONS	4	7	78	29	28
CASES CLOSED	27	14	137	38	42
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	5	43	5	24
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	12	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	1	40	10	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	9	62	5	24
CASES RECEIVING	18	7	76	9	21
PERSONS RECEIVING	18	7	77	9	21
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,440	\$560	\$5,840	\$720	\$1,369
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED	4	2	14	1	5
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	7	29	2	5
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$400	\$560	\$2,320	\$160	\$400
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	3	113	19	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	2	75	21	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	15	0	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	45	4	3
CASES RECEIVING	85	36	509	157	190
PERSONS RECEIVING	104	46	626	186	227
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	4	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	16	3	4
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	1	24	7	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	1	23	7	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	45	15	266	86	91
CASES CLOSED	5	0	52	20	11
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	2	0
RECIPIENTS	2	0	26	5	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$746	\$0	\$7,701	\$1,525	\$1,848
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	4	1	0
RECIPIENTS	11	6	47	12	12
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,103	\$2,238	\$17,526	\$4,476	\$4,476
CASES CLOSED	0	0	1	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 HENRY	AREA 4 HICKORY	AREA 4 JASPER	AREA 4 LACLEDE	AREA 4 LAWRENCE
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	15	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	11	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	7	0	2
RECIPIENTS	35	2	210	85	32
RCF-II	28	1	149	47	28
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
RCF-I	7	1	61	38	4
PAYMENTS	\$8,072	\$382	\$49,065	\$16,189	\$7,710
RCF-II	\$7,015	\$231	\$40,464	\$10,481	\$7,106
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,057	\$151	\$8,601	\$5,708	\$604
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	7	1	1
CASES CLOSED	1	0	4	4	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	82	36	373	117	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	26	265	91	74
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	22	109	40	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	83	33	339	74	115
RECIPIENTS	723	290	2,987	934	881
CASES CLOSED	5	1	64	19	19
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	7	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	3	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	13	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	32	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	1	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	8	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	8	7	32	18	10
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	4	3	18	12	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$82	\$153	\$842	\$381	\$149
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.50	\$51.00	\$46.78	\$31.75	\$29.80
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	9	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$589	\$539	\$0
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$65.44	\$107.80	\$0.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	4	29	8	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	17	6	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	18	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	19	1	7
TOTAL PERSONS	72	44	295	89	68
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	1	0
CASES CLOSED	13	3	58	19	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	28	4	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	6	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	23	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	0	14	1	7
TOTAL PERSONS	16	27	148	25	28
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	3	0	0
CASES CLOSED	3	0	14	6	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	155	85	481	170	210
CASES CLOSED	0	1	12	5	6

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 HILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 HORGAN
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	2	17	7	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	2	9	4	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	6	4	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	2	14	4	13
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	321	74	223	46	194
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	567	138	383	79	356
TOTAL PERSONS	838	200	555	110	509
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$77,581	\$18,145	\$52,418	\$10,717	\$47,172
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$241.69	\$245.20	\$235.06	\$232.98	\$243.15
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.58	\$90.73	\$94.45	\$97.43	\$92.68
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	1	2	0	6
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	42	19	52	17	26
REINVESTIGATIONS	43	6	34	2	21
CASES CLOSED	41	6	36	8	24
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	4	0	2	0	1
CHILDREN RECEIVING	6	0	3	0	3
TOTAL PERSONS	12	0	7	0	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,108	\$0	\$570	\$0	\$292
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$277.00	\$0.00	\$285.00	\$0.00	\$292.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$92.33	\$0.00	\$81.43	\$0.00	\$97.33
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	78	5	40	16	49
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	63	1	25	6	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	1	7	5	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	30	5	23	11	28
FAMILIES RECEIVING	714	157	508	164	342
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,415	285	948	288	663
TOTAL PERSONS	1,437	288	975	293	678
REINVESTIGATIONS	27	2	24	7	9
CASES CLOSED	40	7	41	8	15
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	4	6	5	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	4	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	8	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	6	7	2	7
CASES RECEIVING	34	9	20	5	20
PERSONS RECEIVING	36	9	20	6	20
CASH PAYMENTS	\$2,800	\$720	\$1,600	\$480	\$1,600
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	6	0	5	2	3
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	1	2	1	4
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$400	\$80	\$160	\$80	\$320
*** MPH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	4	15	7	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	4	14	9	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	2	3	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	2	5	1	6
CASES RECEIVING	148	24	124	35	61
PERSONS RECEIVING	176	30	157	44	76
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	0	0	2
CASES CLOSED	0	0	2	0	1
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	2	2	2	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	2	2	2	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	56	17	80	34	56
CASES CLOSED	5	3	15	6	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	3	1	3	2	3
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,059	\$373	\$919	\$296	\$857
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	1	0	1
RECIPIENTS	8	6	9	4	14
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,984	\$2,238	\$3,324	\$1,492	\$5,222
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 MCDONALD	AREA 4 MARIES	AREA 4 MILLER	AREA 4 MONITEAU	AREA 4 MORGAN
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	2	0	0
RECIPIENTS	44	9	24	9	22
RCF-II	38	1	15	6	19
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
RCF-I	6	8	8	3	3
PAYMENTS	\$11,149	\$1,196	\$5,334	\$1,566	\$5,225
RCF-II	\$10,243	\$276	\$3,752	\$1,179	\$4,772
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$906	\$920	\$1,207	\$387	\$453
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	30	81	28	51
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	59	22	48	25	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	27	12	28	7	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	14	66	16	55
RECIPIENTS	681	234	663	195	510
CASES CLOSED	20	4	13	1	10
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	6	6	4	9
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	7	4	7	5	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$125	\$161	\$279	\$103	\$247
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$17.86	\$40.25	\$39.86	\$20.60	\$49.40
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	1	2	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23	\$32	\$48	\$0	\$161
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$23.00	\$32.00	\$24.00	\$0.00	\$80.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	1	8	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	0	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	1	6	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	83	24	71	35	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	14	4	14	4	4
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	1	6	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	1	5	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	55	8	21	14	16
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	8	2	4	4	7
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	63	83	109	103	132
CASES CLOSED	2	1	4	5	3

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	8	26	17	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	17	6	11	11	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	2	8	3	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	6	16	12	12
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	344	123	393	203	342
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	611	220	686	384	606
TOTAL PERSONS	873	302	1,014	527	850
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$81,730	\$28,519	\$96,332	\$48,332	\$78,761
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$237.59	\$231.86	\$245.12	\$238.09	\$230.30
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.62	\$94.43	\$95.00	\$91.71	\$92.66
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	6	4	10	10	20
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	85	22	79	39	83
REINVESTIGATIONS	44	14	40	24	32
CASES CLOSED	62	14	49	26	37
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	2	0	2	1	0
CHILDREN RECEIVING	5	0	6	3	0
TOTAL PERSONS	7	0	7	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$634	\$0	\$634	\$272	\$0
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$317.00	\$0.00	\$317.00	\$272.00	\$0.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.57	\$0.00	\$90.57	\$90.67	\$0.00
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	93	12	63	31	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	8	45	21	59
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	5	22	7	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	8	32	18	33
FAMILIES RECEIVING	980	284	817	569	845
CHILDREN RECEIVING	1,862	550	1,555	1,111	1,474
TOTAL PERSONS	1,876	564	1,572	1,128	1,491
REINVESTIGATIONS	51	8	33	25	7
CASES CLOSED	56	10	56	31	26
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	4	7	3	10
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	2	3	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	29	10	9	7	12
CASES RECEIVING	25	16	24	10	20
PERSONS RECEIVING	25	16	24	10	20
CASH PAYMENTS	\$1,770	\$1,280	\$1,920	\$800	\$1,460
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	2	0	1
CASES CLOSED	5	1	3	1	2
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	5	3	5	1	4
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$330	\$240	\$308	\$80	\$320
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	5	25	16	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	4	21	12	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	0	5	1	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	1	6	5	4
CASES RECEIVING	225	35	139	91	124
PERSONS RECEIVING	292	44	167	113	141
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	8	1	1	1	6
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	24	4	11	5	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	4	11	5	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	165	9	84	42	69
CASES CLOSED	15	0	12	5	14
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	1	0	2
RECIPIENTS	5	6	2	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,593	\$1,881	\$654	\$569	\$715
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	2	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	3	0	4
RECIPIENTS	19	6	21	10	13
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,087	\$2,238	\$7,833	\$3,730	\$4,849
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 NEWTON	AREA 4 OZARK	AREA 4 PHELPS	AREA 4 POLK	AREA 4 PULASKI
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	5	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	3	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	1	1	3	0
RECIPIENTS	52	8	65	47	25
RCF-II	36	3	60	29	20
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	3
RCF-I	16	5	4	18	2
PAYMENTS	\$11,669	\$1,515	\$16,361	\$10,145	\$6,417
RCF-II	\$9,313	\$846	\$15,382	\$7,462	\$4,990
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$1,125
RCF-I	\$2,356	\$669	\$604	\$2,703	\$302
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	0	1	1	0
CASES CLOSED	1	0	3	1	1
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	150	43	104	59	65
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	92	33	70	59	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	52	12	25	8	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	158	41	82	49	67
RECIPIENTS	1,037	458	955	708	722
CASES CLOSED	23	7	15	15	4
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	0	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	9	8	13	7	8
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	8	8	17	17	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$531	\$857	\$1,662	\$894	\$203
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$66.38	\$107.13	\$97.76	\$52.59	\$40.60
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	1	0	6	2	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$373	\$0	\$655	\$240	\$433
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$373.00	\$0.00	\$109.17	\$120.00	\$216.50
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	8	4	4	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	2	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	6	2	2	1
TOTAL PERSONS	136	40	88	55	52
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	0	2	1	0
CASES CLOSED	24	7	11	16	8
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	2	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	2	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	2	2	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	57	22	26	30	14
REINVESTIGATIONS	6	1	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	3	2	4	5	1
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	360	76	212	189	147
CASES CLOSED	15	2	7	6	5

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	20	25	20	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	18	12	17	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	7	10	7	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	6	20	7	2
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	133	247	205	308	202
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	243	433	379	600	370
TOTAL PERSONS	325	636	538	844	523
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$31,486	\$61,119	\$50,717	\$75,629	\$47,406
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.74	\$247.45	\$247.40	\$245.55	\$234.68
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$96.88	\$96.10	\$94.27	\$89.61	\$90.64
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	2	6	5	9	5
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	19	25	26	64	41
REINVESTIGATIONS	16	13	1	42	38
CASES CLOSED	14	28	12	32	30
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	0	2	6	2
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	0	5	10	3
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	7	20	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$598	\$1,840	\$364
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$299.00	\$306.67	\$182.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$85.43	\$92.00	\$72.80
*** MC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	49	68	49	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	30	38	32	33
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	12	24	28	20	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	30	56	11	5
FAMILIES RECEIVING	233	603	807	619	469
CHILDREN RECEIVING	432	1,109	1,448	1,200	882
TOTAL PERSONS	440	1,123	1,467	1,214	895
REINVESTIGATIONS	11	8	5	34	41
CASES CLOSED	20	26	34	29	39
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	15	11	5	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	9	3	9	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	13	18	7	14
CASES RECEIVING	12	11	17	17	7
PERSONS RECEIVING	12	11	17	17	7
CASH PAYMENTS	\$960	\$880	\$1,360	\$1,360	\$560
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	3	1
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	2	4	2	4	5
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$160	\$263	\$160	\$320	\$400
*** HPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	23	46	13	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	19	31	10	18
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	5	10	1	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	19	4	3
CASES RECEIVING	37	152	199	98	110
PERSONS RECEIVING	46	186	242	121	130
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	1	6	2	3	2
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	14	12	6	7
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	13	13	7	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	0	0	0
RECIPIENTS	26	93	150	59	61
CASES CLOSED	3	9	25	13	6
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	1	0
RECIPIENTS	0	0	3	1	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,119	\$347	\$421
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	3	2
RECIPIENTS	3	2	12	11	10
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,119	\$746	\$4,476	\$4,103	\$3,730
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 ST CLAIR	AREA 4 STONE	AREA 4 TANEY	AREA 4 TEXAS	AREA 4 VERNON
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	2	0	3
RECIPIENTS	5	30	34	45	30
RCF-II	5	14	10	33	21
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	1
RCF-I	0	16	24	11	8
PAYMENTS	\$1,028	\$5,851	\$5,535	\$9,648	\$7,172
RCF-II	\$1,028	\$3,471	\$2,244	\$7,934	\$5,646
SNF/ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$57	\$318
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,380	\$3,291	\$1,657	\$1,208
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	1	0	1	3
CASES CLOSED	0	1	1	0	0
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	64	79	86	73
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	42	44	63	51
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	21	32	31	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	56	106	62	49
RECIPIENTS	361	537	589	945	691
CASES CLOSED	15	7	12	10	16
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	21	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	12	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	0	9	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	3	0
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	0	1
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	0	32	0
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	0	14	0
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	3	0
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	0	4	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	7	6	11	8	1
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	3	3	8	7	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$81	\$98	\$156	\$174	\$100
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$27.00	\$32.67	\$19.50	\$24.86	\$16.67
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	3	1	4
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$52	\$91	\$19	\$176
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$52.00	\$30.33	\$19.00	\$44.00
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	25	6	10	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	5	6	9	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	10	1	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	11	5	2	0
TOTAL PERSONS	40	48	59	103	49
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	6
CASES CLOSED	4	6	6	15	9
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	23	4	4	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	10	0	4	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	11	4	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	25	20	32	26	29
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	1
CASES CLOSED	0	2	1	4	6
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	89	110	165	168	303
CASES CLOSED	2	8	4	10	8

TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** AFDC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	21	747	510	409
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	12	488	375	292
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	3	211	138	122
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	12	479	421	319
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	199	227	12,527	17,737	9,621
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	366	410	24,806	39,522	18,719
TOTAL PERSONS	557	580	34,019	53,783	26,546
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$48,382	\$53,856	\$3,105,185	\$4,584,242	\$2,395,677
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$243.13	\$237.25	\$247.88	\$258.46	\$249.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$90.10	\$92.86	\$91.28	\$85.24	\$90.25
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	5	2	274	518	247
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	56	37	1,195	866	804
REINVESTIGATIONS	33	36	596	924	364
CASES CLOSED	33	22	1,317	778	611
*** AFDC/UP					
FAMILIES RECEIVING	0	1	115	60	60
CHILDREN RECEIVING	0	1	290	183	148
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	451	236	243
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$292	\$32,377	\$17,824	\$18,363
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$0.00	\$292.00	\$281.54	\$297.07	\$306.05
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$0.00	\$97.33	\$71.79	\$75.53	\$75.57
*** HC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	55	49	1,030	614	549
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	30	23	688	465	406
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	15	314	145	116
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	21	685	400	325
FAMILIES RECEIVING	526	614	11,758	9,594	9,769
CHILDREN RECEIVING	981	1,145	22,514	19,049	17,771
TOTAL PERSONS	995	1,169	22,712	19,150	17,854
REINVESTIGATIONS	13	15	205	174	155
CASES CLOSED	26	25	507	269	378
*** GR-CASH					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	4	247	273	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	45	55	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	8	190	231	77
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	4	413	484	150
CASES RECEIVING	6	18	629	1,111	308
PERSONS RECEIVING	7	18	635	1,113	308
CASH PAYMENTS	\$480	\$1,440	\$51,234	\$87,945	\$24,715
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	2	4	20	2
CASES CLOSED	0	0	62	77	21
MA-GR RECIPIENTS	1	4	238	625	302
MA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$80	\$320	\$18,942	\$49,658	\$24,080
*** MPW					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	8	393	258	265
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	16	9	290	174	188
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	95	56	64
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	2	146	147	118
CASES RECEIVING	126	93	1,777	1,042	1,297
PERSONS RECEIVING	152	115	2,152	1,240	1,552
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	1	2	2
CASES CLOSED	3	2	84	52	52
*** NEWBORNS					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	11	122	12	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	9	113	9	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	1	5	0	3
RECIPIENTS	92	45	741	120	549
CASES CLOSED	26	10	88	16	62
*** AB SUPP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	19	14	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	8	10	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	0	30	39	10
RECIPIENTS	2	8	93	124	92
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$506	\$2,592	\$26,055	\$37,398	\$29,625
CASES CLOSED	1	0	4	2	1
*** BP					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	20	16	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	11	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	34	43	19
RECIPIENTS	13	8	342	323	331
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,849	\$2,984	\$127,566	\$120,466	\$123,458
CASES CLOSED	0	0	9	0	6



TABLE 2. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA AND COUNTY FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 4 WEBSTER	AREA 4 WRIGHT	AREA 5 JACKSON	AREA 6 ST LOUIS CITY	AREA 7 ST LOUIS COUNTY
*** NC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	0	54	26	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	42	26	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	22	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1	1	61	31	29
RECIPIENTS	24	17	1,097	783	637
RCF-II	16	16	598	378	422
SNF-ICF	3	0	223	68	118
RCF-I	5	1	276	337	97
PAYMENTS	\$5,557	\$4,589	\$279,444	\$170,724	\$168,904
RCF-II	\$4,219	\$4,438	\$159,168	\$97,275	\$112,716
SNF/ICF	\$643	\$0	\$80,458	\$23,889	\$42,407
RCF-I	\$695	\$151	\$39,818	\$49,560	\$13,781
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	37	62	2
CASES CLOSED	1	0	18	14	16
*** MA					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	65	79	1,358	1,127	1,015
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	55	57	881	717	644
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	20	500	443	311
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	54	1,885	1,855	1,187
RECIPIENTS	677	913	11,750	17,267	10,463
CASES CLOSED	10	16	221	235	147
*** MA-K					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	38	19	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	0	0	0	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	0	0	58	0	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	15	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	11	19	6
RECIPIENTS - DMH	0	0	0	2	8
RECIPIENTS - DYS	0	0	5	73	36
RECIPIENTS - JCT	0	0	180	50	217
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	0	0	0	11	4
CASES CLOSED - JCT	0	0	38	3	65
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	15	56	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	20	76	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	48	2
CASES RECEIVING	0	0	109	257	42
TOTAL PERSONS	0	0	317	724	108
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$1,683	\$30,800	\$4,504
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	0	36	28	12
*** SSI ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	12	27	126	471	190
*** SSI-SP					
RECIPIENTS	15	14	83	215	80
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$307	\$488	\$3,714	\$9,629	\$3,890
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$20.47	\$34.86	\$44.75	\$44.79	\$48.63
*** SP ONLY					
RECIPIENTS	0	1	41	70	43
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$4	\$4,843	\$3,218	\$2,472
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$0.00	\$4.00	\$118.12	\$45.97	\$57.49
*** QMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	6	86	86	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	38	52	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	23	32	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	3	3	86	100	57
TOTAL PERSONS	66	74	1,125	1,046	853
REINVESTIGATIONS	2	0	9	23	3
CASES CLOSED	13	13	132	68	62
*** SLMB					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	4	27	28	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	10	19	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	3	9	14	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	3	30	25	12
TOTAL PERSONS	34	40	364	249	190
REINVESTIGATIONS	1	0	4	3	3
CASES CLOSED	2	3	48	26	13
*** VENDOR CASES					
RECIPIENTS	151	133	3,007	2,235	4,805
CASES CLOSED	7	7	98	52	164

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
<b>MM AFDC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	530	625	828	950	747	510	409
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	331	403	493	599	488	375	292
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	201	217	287	331	211	138	122
APPLICATIONS PENDING	293	355	487	493	479	421	319
FAMILIES RECEIVING CASH	5,369	7,100	9,192	9,753	12,527	17,737	9,621
CHILDREN RECEIVING CASH	9,565	13,083	17,345	17,550	24,806	39,522	18,719
TOTAL PERSONS	13,480	18,628	24,187	25,086	34,019	53,783	26,546
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,266,728	\$1,731,592	\$2,200,227	\$2,340,731	\$3,105,185	\$4,584,242	\$2,395,677
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$236.01	\$239.44	\$240.74	\$239.88	\$247.88	\$258.46	\$249.00
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$93.50	\$93.10	\$91.17	\$93.22	\$91.28	\$85.24	\$90.25
TITLE XIX ONLY CASES	87	166	251	214	274	518	247
TITLE XIX TRANSITIONAL CASES	1,404	1,475	1,677	1,814	1,195	866	804
REINVESTIGATIONS	498	541	1,272	1,114	596	924	364
CASES CLOSED	732	831	930	1,260	1,317	778	611
<b>MM AFDC/UP</b>							
FAMILIES RECEIVING	56	47	83	53	115	60	60
CHILDREN RECEIVING	130	111	200	116	290	183	148
TOTAL PERSONS	188	150	289	176	451	236	243
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$14,468	\$12,989	\$22,714	\$14,778	\$32,377	\$17,824	\$18,363
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$193.73	\$206.32	\$237.20	\$182.07	\$281.54	\$297.07	\$306.05
AVERAGE PER PERSON	\$62.99	\$63.83	\$68.17	\$53.08	\$71.79	\$75.53	\$75.57
<b>MM MC</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,044	1,157	1,487	1,989	1,030	614	549
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	704	790	973	1,288	688	465	406
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	332	382	459	590	314	145	116
APPLICATIONS PENDING	590	621	762	1,046	685	400	325
FAMILIES RECEIVING	12,417	13,772	15,501	22,507	11,758	9,594	9,769
CHILDREN RECEIVING	22,790	25,012	28,355	41,857	22,514	19,049	17,771
TOTAL PERSONS	23,092	25,396	28,922	42,485	22,712	19,150	17,854
REINVESTIGATIONS	344	338	891	791	205	174	155
CASES CLOSED	734	783	852	1,237	507	269	378
<b>MM GR-CASH</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	170	235	361	407	247	273	116
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	39	64	80	45	55	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	140	181	338	342	190	231	77
APPLICATIONS PENDING	243	295	445	526	413	484	150
CASES RECEIVING	322	392	536	667	629	1,111	308
PERSONS RECEIVING	324	395	540	674	635	1,113	308
CASH PAYMENTS	\$26,297	\$31,050	\$42,242	\$52,252	\$51,234	\$87,945	\$24,715
REINVESTIGATIONS	8	6	21	14	4	20	2
CASES CLOSED	53	52	73	103	62	77	21
HA-GR RECIPIENTS	105	96	80	199	238	625	302
HA-GR TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,248	\$7,663	\$6,312	\$15,701	\$18,942	\$49,658	\$24,080
<b>MM HPW</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	464	480	395	761	393	258	265
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	361	371	328	607	290	174	188
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	110	67	132	95	56	64
APPLICATIONS PENDING	157	157	121	239	146	147	118
CASES RECEIVING	2,516	2,529	2,337	4,487	1,777	1,042	1,297
PERSONS RECEIVING	3,063	3,020	2,828	5,522	2,152	1,240	1,552
REINVESTIGATIONS	5	5	14	13	1	2	2
CASES CLOSED	58	67	74	116	84	52	52
<b>MM NEWBORNS</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	193	221	151	350	122	12	58
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	184	210	148	341	113	9	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	5	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	6	2	2	5	0	3
RECIPIENTS	1,530	1,557	1,060	2,861	741	120	549
CASES CLOSED	207	226	155	447	88	16	62
<b>MM AB SUPP</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	16	19	28	25	19	14	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	2	4	0	3	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	25	16	24	8	10	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	30	40	31	30	39	10
RECIPIENTS	84	96	129	140	93	124	92
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$23,245	\$27,118	\$36,394	\$41,992	\$26,055	\$37,398	\$29,625
CASES CLOSED	4	2	2	3	4	2	1
<b>MM BP</b>							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	21	27	28	20	16	17
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	2	3	6	1	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	20	21	17	20	11	10	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	40	39	39	34	43	19
RECIPIENTS	348	344	330	423	342	323	331
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$129,025	\$128,302	\$123,052	\$157,741	\$127,566	\$120,466	\$123,458
CASES CLOSED	9	6	5	4	9	0	6

TABLE 3. DETAILED OPERATING STATISTICS BY AREA FOR APRIL 1997

	AREA 1	AREA 2	AREA 3	AREA 4	AREA 5	AREA 6	AREA 7
*** NC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	59	47	71	75	54	26	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	40	37	34	54	42	26	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	18	17	15	22	4	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	49	50	76	53	61	31	29
RECIPIENTS	1,150	1,288	1,412	1,456	1,097	783	637
RCF-II	703	687	917	1,010	598	378	422
SNF-ICF	97	187	81	43	223	68	118
RCF-I	350	414	414	403	276	337	97
PAYMENTS	\$256,818	\$301,187	\$325,415	\$332,137	\$279,444	\$170,724	\$168,904
RCF-II	\$175,374	\$177,233	\$238,318	\$259,475	\$159,168	\$97,275	\$112,716
SNF/ICF	\$32,957	\$64,761	\$28,027	\$15,004	\$80,458	\$23,889	\$42,407
RCF-I	\$48,487	\$59,193	\$59,070	\$57,658	\$39,818	\$49,560	\$13,781
REINVESTIGATIONS	53	36	115	49	37	62	2
CASES CLOSED	28	24	31	36	18	14	16
*** MA							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,820	1,858	2,458	3,173	1,358	1,127	1,015
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1,231	1,290	1,654	2,201	881	717	644
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	600	631	797	1,057	500	443	311
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,649	1,746	2,150	2,899	1,885	1,855	1,187
RECIPIENTS	13,535	14,531	25,764	26,939	11,750	17,267	10,463
CASES CLOSED	280	229	386	495	221	235	147
*** MA-K							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	82	21	45	38	19	67
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - DYS	10	21	12	24	0	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED - JCT	8	51	0	16	58	0	61
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	15	9	13	15	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	6	8	7	11	19	6
RECIPIENTS - DMH	3	9	0	3	0	2	8
RECIPIENTS - DYS	41	133	68	99	5	73	36
RECIPIENTS - JCT	59	161	0	58	180	50	217
CASES CLOSED - DMH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES CLOSED - DYS	1	12	9	13	0	11	4
CASES CLOSED - JCT	16	38	0	18	38	3	65
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	1	15	56	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	20	76	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0	48	2
CASES RECEIVING	0	7	0	1	109	257	42
TOTAL PERSONS	0	16	0	2	317	724	108
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$995	\$0	\$234	\$1,683	\$30,800	\$4,504
REINVESTIGATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
CASES CLOSED	0	1	0	0	36	28	12
*** SSI ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	149	155	497	373	126	471	190
*** SSI-SP							
RECIPIENTS	112	107	313	284	83	215	80
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,346	\$5,072	\$15,770	\$12,874	\$3,714	\$9,629	\$3,890
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$36.91	\$35.82	\$45.33	\$48.20	\$44.75	\$44.79	\$48.63
*** SP ONLY							
RECIPIENTS	22	39	79	71	41	70	43
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,959	\$1,542	\$4,900	\$6,672	\$4,843	\$3,218	\$2,472
AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT	\$28.77	\$32.04	\$47.97	\$80.76	\$118.12	\$45.97	\$57.49
*** OMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	145	141	331	257	86	86	79
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	88	90	131	145	38	52	42
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	74	72	156	101	23	32	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	76	175	124	86	100	57
TOTAL PERSONS	1,494	1,502	1,787	2,636	1,125	1,046	853
REINVESTIGATIONS	31	14	66	52	9	23	3
CASES CLOSED	261	225	323	419	132	68	62
*** SLMB							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	99	78	224	161	27	28	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	37	38	53	53	10	19	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	70	51	152	78	9	14	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	36	121	77	30	25	12
TOTAL PERSONS	604	511	812	1,112	364	249	190
REINVESTIGATIONS	21	3	33	20	4	3	3
CASES CLOSED	70	61	98	122	48	26	13
*** VENDOR CASES							
RECIPIENTS	5,318	4,651	4,480	5,923	3,007	2,235	4,805
CASES CLOSED	170	167	139	196	98	52	164

FIGURE 2. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL INDIVIDUALS

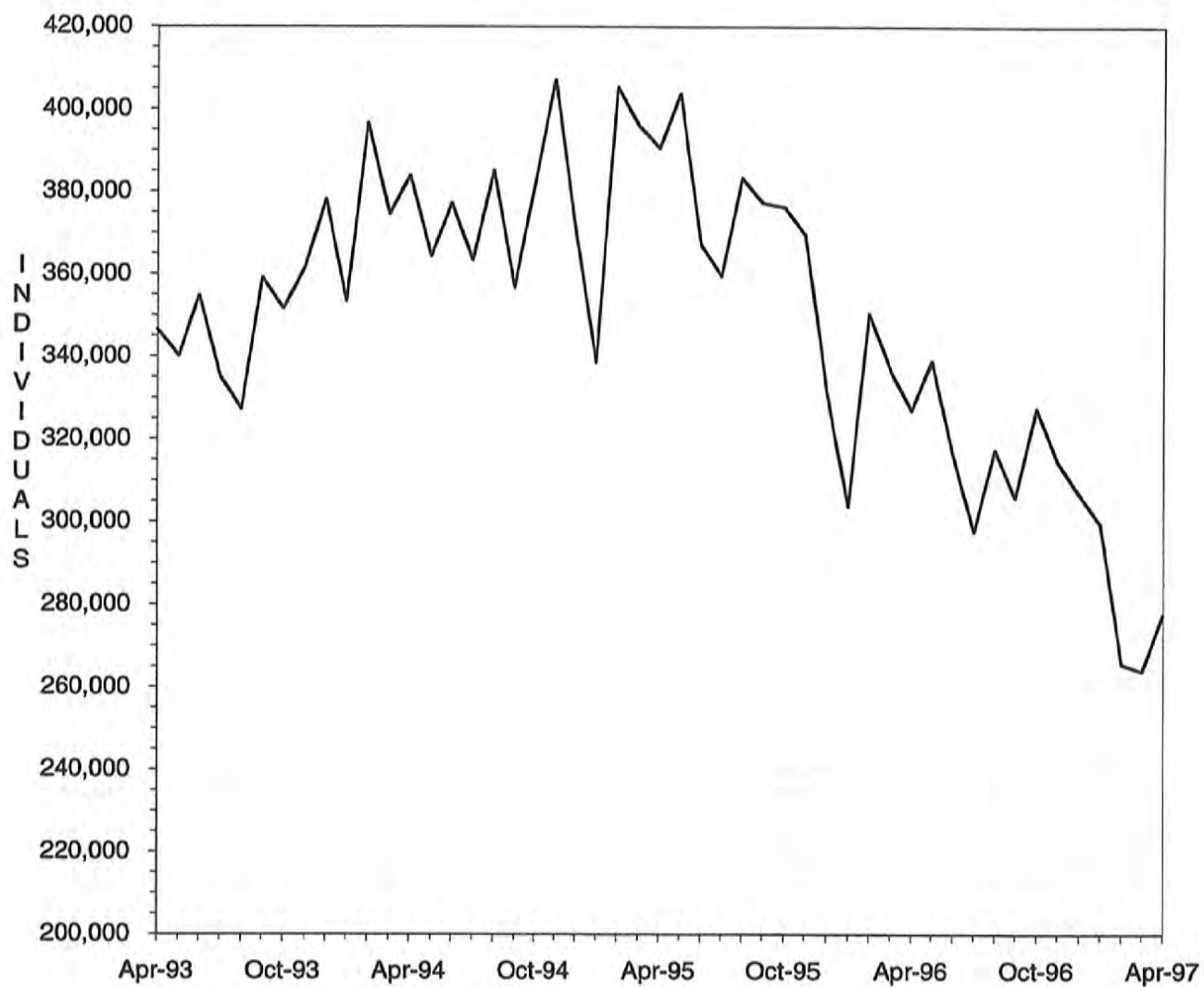


FIGURE 3. MEDICAL STATISTICS - TOTAL PAYMENTS

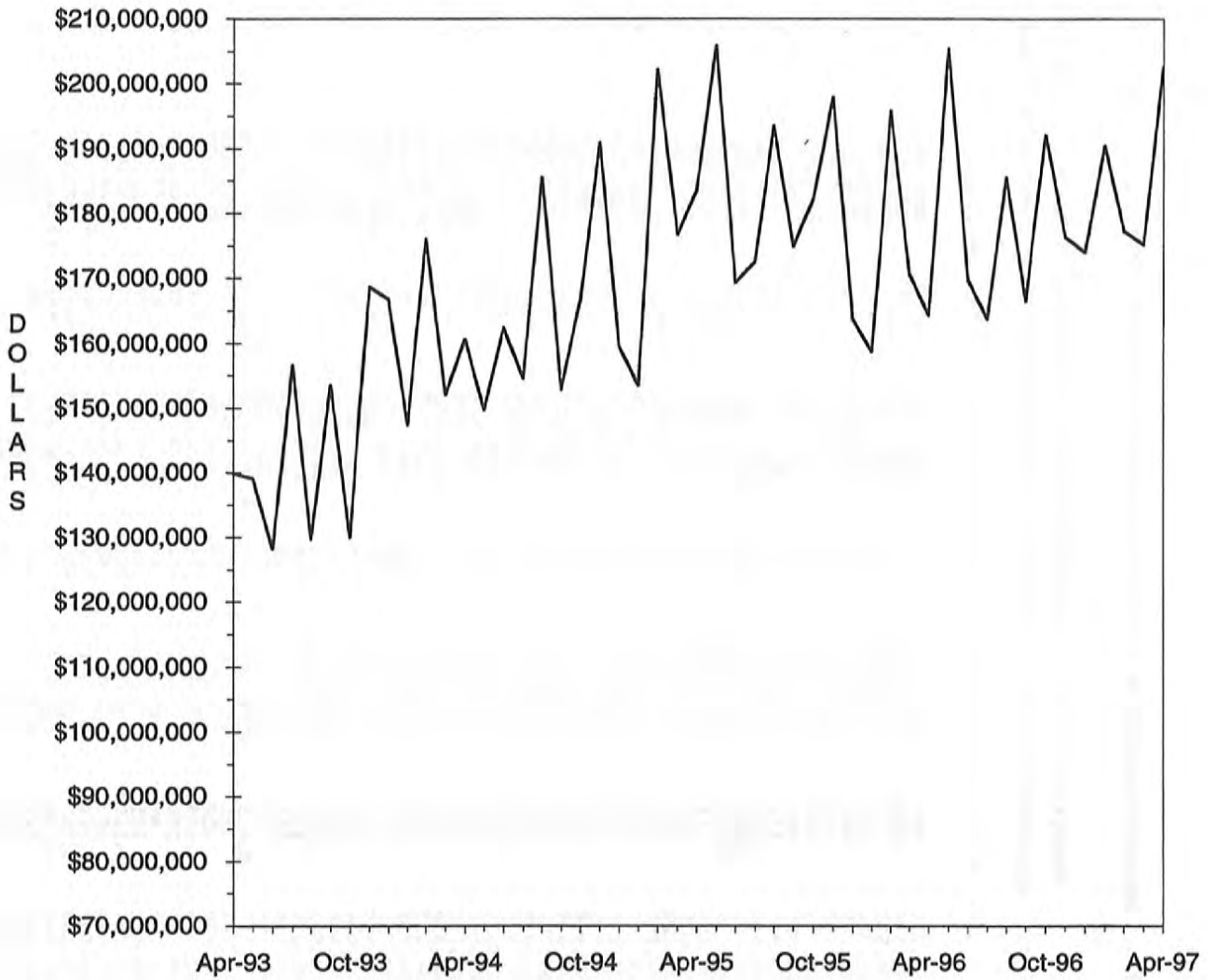


TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	277,602	\$198,571,919	74,632	\$5,174,433	10,815	\$28,108,317	26,546	\$56,651,643	27	\$19,062	187,128	\$32,250,076
ADAIR	1,761	\$1,368,705	590	\$44,220	63	\$184,065	145	\$290,816	0	\$0	1,298	\$233,655
ANDREW	520	\$442,399	153	\$10,487	13	\$32,721	116	\$213,982	0	\$0	352	\$78,874
ATCHISON	343	\$250,543	93	\$3,327	18	\$19,976	71	\$139,879	0	\$0	226	\$32,209
AUDRAIN	922	\$873,382	276	\$16,954	70	\$103,569	144	\$318,077	0	\$0	639	\$163,971
BARRY	2,820	\$1,380,965	602	\$45,736	104	\$203,602	180	\$356,929	0	\$0	1,837	\$236,617
BARTON	1,080	\$624,640	476	\$38,409	47	\$111,574	66	\$119,140	0	\$0	750	\$115,284
BATES	1,396	\$820,319	458	\$30,416	98	\$128,355	141	\$325,527	0	\$0	997	\$139,556
BENTON	1,637	\$810,826	466	\$32,583	40	\$117,936	116	\$252,872	0	\$0	1,203	\$153,078
BOLLINGER	1,124	\$515,811	191	\$13,482	35	\$91,324	44	\$73,045	0	\$0	829	\$116,030
BOONE	3,200	\$2,908,662	1,023	\$78,095	117	\$344,772	300	\$640,564	0	\$0	2,050	\$459,835
BUCHANAN	4,335	\$3,275,865	1,345	\$92,831	150	\$526,388	456	\$838,150	0	\$0	2,579	\$596,714
BUTLER	5,574	\$3,418,644	2,209	\$135,947	249	\$518,824	312	\$627,233	0	\$0	4,193	\$655,102
CALDWELL	376	\$335,395	97	\$8,156	21	\$67,833	74	\$136,515	0	\$0	231	\$51,961
CALLAWAY	1,124	\$963,635	350	\$27,879	72	\$212,855	146	\$214,389	0	\$0	720	\$187,789
CAMDEN	1,047	\$714,124	357	\$24,282	23	\$21,877	147	\$295,388	0	\$0	722	\$134,805
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,137	\$2,514,133	940	\$50,054	108	\$350,399	349	\$754,164	0	\$0	2,820	\$430,934
CARROLL	541	\$419,152	207	\$14,846	28	\$49,020	77	\$166,066	0	\$0	354	\$58,546
CARTER	1,112	\$572,943	262	\$15,186	40	\$128,637	38	\$68,781	0	\$0	880	\$102,152
CASS	1,844	\$1,835,491	538	\$33,473	107	\$332,645	333	\$685,134	0	\$0	1,085	\$247,348
CEDAR	1,487	\$792,648	333	\$17,518	66	\$100,276	122	\$228,562	0	\$130	1,038	\$147,488
CHARITON	429	\$376,699	118	\$6,073	9	\$14,824	121	\$232,684	0	\$0	342	\$60,927
CHRISTIAN	2,707	\$1,387,751	712	\$58,582	105	\$260,001	151	\$312,104	0	\$0	1,811	\$275,849
CLARK	627	\$326,995	206	\$15,236	27	\$36,373	66	\$124,507	0	\$0	459	\$65,545
CLAY	3,163	\$3,150,782	1,095	\$72,182	119	\$325,614	637	\$1,402,464	0	\$0	1,965	\$465,359
CLINTON	616	\$461,571	148	\$9,460	20	\$56,178	113	\$204,862	0	\$0	343	\$69,321
COLE	1,596	\$1,705,991	397	\$27,214	71	\$119,659	275	\$651,714	0	\$0	1,165	\$300,614
COOPER	559	\$565,782	190	\$14,684	17	\$35,301	130	\$272,303	0	\$0	412	\$84,988
CRAWFORD	2,078	\$1,144,036	443	\$27,734	76	\$227,661	123	\$252,464	0	\$0	1,471	\$246,571
DADE	733	\$364,637	156	\$7,495	19	\$39,753	82	\$137,434	0	\$0	536	\$75,875
DALLAS	1,364	\$616,243	305	\$19,096	45	\$83,915	70	\$172,168	0	\$0	959	\$121,285
DAVIESS	328	\$230,752	90	\$4,172	15	\$21,774	59	\$113,298	0	\$0	211	\$35,829
DEKALB	473	\$391,439	123	\$9,763	12	\$3,841	111	\$205,886	0	\$0	323	\$73,084
DENT	1,756	\$872,484	469	\$36,846	63	\$135,637	102	\$267,252	0	\$0	1,301	\$141,285
DOUGLAS	1,572	\$597,499	325	\$24,974	38	\$48,121	67	\$146,123	0	\$0	1,175	\$149,814
DUNKLIN	6,930	\$3,449,547	1,734	\$112,182	471	\$436,817	428	\$899,892	0	\$0	5,355	\$735,549
FRANKLIN	2,168	\$1,972,879	616	\$37,543	65	\$180,726	449	\$911,951	0	\$0	1,581	\$324,366
GASCONADE	484	\$532,161	185	\$9,749	18	\$33,484	145	\$303,867	0	\$0	364	\$73,429
GENRY	415	\$502,140	135	\$8,154	10	\$11,420	111	\$246,486	0	\$0	299	\$98,240
GREENE	15,464	\$8,571,007	3,423	\$270,678	580	\$1,416,411	1,010	\$2,153,585	0	\$0	10,478	\$1,503,543
GRUNDY	734	\$454,793	191	\$12,554	13	\$34,489	115	\$210,612	0	\$0	440	\$69,991
HARRISON	736	\$443,598	132	\$10,067	17	\$50,404	86	\$173,629	0	\$0	345	\$72,001
HENRY	2,002	\$1,052,334	490	\$27,585	89	\$175,585	140	\$290,268	0	\$0	1,346	\$170,855
HICKORY	889	\$514,266	236	\$17,150	38	\$78,632	81	\$166,405	0	\$0	615	\$82,813
HOLT	319	\$226,267	69	\$5,117	11	\$7,933	65	\$129,381	0	\$0	209	\$43,299
HOWARD	418	\$391,972	121	\$8,976	6	\$4,309	74	\$151,938	0	\$0	300	\$55,593
HOWELL	4,283	\$2,209,251	1,150	\$69,331	138	\$191,624	389	\$822,433	0	\$0	3,065	\$425,977
IRON	1,569	\$890,418	482	\$22,886	43	\$101,674	127	\$268,860	0	\$0	1,194	\$178,278
JACKSON	24,643	\$20,459,966	7,910	\$557,041	937	\$3,333,322	2,746	\$6,287,756	27	\$19,193	12,782	\$3,005,710
JASPER	9,345	\$5,074,260	3,259	\$265,441	405	\$900,245	467	\$925,686	0	\$0	6,254	\$893,797
JEFFERSON	4,074	\$4,084,364	1,114	\$83,468	196	\$467,665	666	\$1,454,981	0	\$0	2,800	\$693,004
JOHNSON	1,329	\$1,007,363	477	\$29,923	101	\$154,015	156	\$332,199	0	\$0	783	\$158,240
KNOX	439	\$219,423	109	\$7,171	13	\$34,293	25	\$46,475	0	\$0	329	\$45,026
LACLEDE	2,790	\$1,277,491	629	\$58,457	62	\$129,352	161	\$320,220	0	\$0	1,906	\$264,705
LAFAYETTE	1,317	\$2,007,194	428	\$25,817	57	\$129,743	208	\$446,963	0	\$0	890	\$194,683
LAWRENCE	2,690	\$1,494,908	624	\$52,303	120	\$249,883	196	\$426,289	0	\$0	1,842	\$270,408
LEWIS	798	\$485,102	150	\$7,597	35	\$51,992	130	\$267,647	0	\$0	531	\$67,575
LINCOLN	2,090	\$1,258,729	466	\$36,249	72	\$217,582	188	\$362,867	0	\$0	1,503	\$215,888

56



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL	TOTAL	PHYSICIAN SERVICES		INPATIENT HOSPITAL		NURSING FACILITY		PREPAID HEALTH		PHARMACY SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	1,188	\$635,731	332	\$21,324	59	\$110,979	112	\$237,329	0	\$0	817	\$92,901
LIVINGSTON	814	\$745,662	328	\$24,546	80	\$77,963	135	\$298,451	0	\$0	563	\$136,188
MCDONALD	2,310	\$926,183	570	\$48,970	87	\$150,764	67	\$170,993	0	\$0	1,567	\$161,263
MACON	1,099	\$850,448	317	\$28,202	44	\$129,730	149	\$330,483	0	\$0	812	\$129,894
MADISON	1,494	\$814,986	538	\$35,468	68	\$78,611	133	\$289,361	0	\$0	1,064	\$152,805
MARIES	714	\$421,823	234	\$15,636	24	\$71,147	78	\$174,414	0	\$0	524	\$83,588
MARION	2,812	\$1,767,736	943	\$67,563	107	\$140,888	278	\$610,093	0	\$0	1,892	\$252,513
MERCER	202	\$153,820	70	\$2,488	16	\$23,896	35	\$73,930	0	\$0	140	\$25,919
MILLER	1,082	\$788,765	287	\$19,686	32	\$81,538	101	\$212,995	0	\$0	740	\$170,343
MISSISSIPPI	2,616	\$1,218,943	702	\$31,188	64	\$162,144	184	\$362,481	0	\$0	1,856	\$252,618
MONITEAU	367	\$375,829	74	\$4,472	7	\$35,871	94	\$220,847	0	\$0	285	\$64,960
MONROE	394	\$328,872	100	\$10,739	15	\$29,857	46	\$119,192	0	\$0	290	\$52,627
MONTGOMERY	584	\$579,301	183	\$9,159	16	\$28,185	154	\$292,719	0	\$0	423	\$94,655
MORGAN	805	\$701,156	199	\$15,077	26	\$102,245	128	\$265,783	0	\$0	593	\$132,514
NEW MADRID	3,446	\$1,928,405	868	\$46,150	142	\$235,481	277	\$548,444	0	\$0	2,592	\$361,231
NEWTON	3,540	\$2,319,948	1,131	\$106,609	163	\$364,508	328	\$708,424	0	\$0	2,326	\$388,964
NODAWAY	742	\$600,532	215	\$13,747	30	\$36,384	128	\$257,014	0	\$0	449	\$96,616
OREGON	1,318	\$610,911	315	\$26,910	46	\$43,359	73	\$128,788	0	\$0	1,014	\$138,271
OSAGE	295	\$281,210	96	\$9,919	8	\$20,685	69	\$135,218	0	\$0	219	\$56,799
OZARK	1,100	\$521,816	213	\$16,468	46	\$57,382	80	\$153,029	0	\$0	818	\$106,685
PEMISCOT	4,946	\$2,639,949	1,525	\$117,345	395	\$633,888	197	\$420,755	0	\$0	3,461	\$441,722
PERRY	1,222	\$702,084	297	\$17,203	38	\$73,704	117	\$238,167	0	\$0	818	\$106,878
PETTIS	1,663	\$1,291,470	744	\$49,466	56	\$152,859	182	\$406,388	0	\$0	1,131	\$213,395
PHELPS	3,189	\$1,657,634	833	\$68,897	105	\$262,001	200	\$396,577	0	\$0	2,291	\$314,247
PIKE	1,472	\$970,260	274	\$22,969	59	\$112,509	128	\$270,968	0	\$0	1,048	\$140,800
PLATTE	1,040	\$1,170,201	341	\$21,741	37	\$127,405	253	\$507,900	0	\$0	612	\$129,295
POLK	2,193	\$1,198,004	675	\$32,486	50	\$98,261	199	\$402,295	0	\$0	1,498	\$215,337
PULASKI	2,582	\$1,131,945	603	\$48,308	65	\$150,073	145	\$294,516	0	\$0	1,790	\$204,424
PUTMAN	530	\$252,893	181	\$10,620	13	\$47,853	39	\$76,422	0	\$0	390	\$55,018
RALLS	664	\$284,127	177	\$18,292	29	\$33,581	56	\$116,421	0	\$0	410	\$64,188
RANDOLPH	1,241	\$1,049,864	474	\$50,620	38	\$119,037	213	\$401,616	0	\$0	896	\$178,354
RAY	647	\$495,472	248	\$14,664	16	\$27,289	98	\$203,594	0	\$0	420	\$90,364
REYNOLDS	1,062	\$481,725	244	\$13,075	38	\$72,750	37	\$64,675	0	\$0	803	\$109,408
RIPLEY	2,593	\$1,199,927	758	\$45,073	104	\$143,602	100	\$209,341	0	\$0	1,966	\$263,241
ST. CHARLES	2,971	\$3,646,057	741	\$42,007	61	\$136,096	418	\$956,233	0	\$0	2,025	\$484,514
ST. CLAIR	967	\$493,469	308	\$19,702	50	\$107,639	89	\$165,300	0	\$0	647	\$78,634
ST. FRANCOIS	5,703	\$3,335,932	1,476	\$95,016	233	\$585,383	374	\$705,811	0	\$0	4,143	\$669,148
STE. GENEVIEVE	1,073	\$624,309	246	\$15,358	46	\$67,526	85	\$159,158	0	\$0	732	\$115,311
ST. LOUIS	17,504	\$21,250,734	4,196	\$274,782	546	\$2,600,693	3,550	\$8,082,125	0	\$0	11,927	\$2,678,147
SALINE	1,481	\$2,925,526	464	\$28,727	35	\$56,878	113	\$223,679	0	\$0	1,077	\$257,654
SCHUYLER	467	\$211,639	139	\$7,447	18	\$16,405	29	\$64,329	0	\$0	330	\$40,025
SCOTLAND	453	\$314,528	183	\$9,103	12	\$22,197	72	\$143,304	0	\$0	317	\$44,863
SCOTT	5,226	\$2,900,610	1,082	\$60,705	171	\$383,868	308	\$626,329	0	\$0	3,754	\$582,202
SHANNON	1,263	\$485,330	224	\$17,671	58	\$49,256	55	\$118,259	0	\$0	951	\$130,020
SHELBY	562	\$277,623	150	\$10,431	11	\$12,328	54	\$120,085	0	\$0	407	\$48,255
STODDARD	3,551	\$1,984,328	882	\$51,107	138	\$292,376	242	\$487,188	0	\$0	2,590	\$363,592
STONE	1,720	\$727,624	323	\$29,824	81	\$127,162	105	\$191,903	0	\$0	1,201	\$157,286
SULLIVAN	771	\$643,054	223	\$13,195	13	\$54,499	112	\$252,880	0	\$0	596	\$111,777
TANEY	2,123	\$1,195,827	535	\$47,286	84	\$172,835	160	\$354,883	0	\$0	1,391	\$227,974
TEXAS	2,576	\$1,238,188	624	\$34,246	75	\$194,126	164	\$360,173	0	\$0	1,883	\$257,411
VERNON	2,237	\$2,391,327	726	\$47,875	105	\$193,234	160	\$340,343	0	\$0	1,592	\$208,431
WARREN	1,073	\$671,170	286	\$15,782	31	\$84,711	62	\$123,114	0	\$0	757	\$109,686
WASHINGTON	3,295	\$1,567,759	825	\$49,373	160	\$247,440	79	\$173,803	0	\$0	2,357	\$362,467
WAYNE	2,161	\$1,038,050	656	\$35,066	66	\$154,010	112	\$232,860	0	\$0	1,640	\$237,027
WEBSTER	2,171	\$1,065,425	313	\$33,493	72	\$169,479	153	\$329,683	0	\$0	1,537	\$181,979
WORTH	143	\$91,173	54	\$4,019	5	\$5,933	32	\$50,376	0	\$0	95	\$18,475
WRIGHT	2,447	\$896,411	675	\$35,198	56	\$88,685	109	\$218,219	0	\$0	1,762	\$216,232
ST. LOUIS CITY	23,391	\$21,887,762	4,339	\$309,056	963	\$4,869,332	1,649	\$3,731,062	0	\$0	14,412	\$3,039,622

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	66,705	\$14,806,103	14,419	\$1,016,529	21,436	\$682,151	5,108	\$409,940	8,991	\$427,479	12,568	\$2,996,446
ADAIR	451	\$95,844	56	\$3,535	256	\$7,371	23	\$1,854	35	\$1,791	83	\$13,034
ANDREW	75	\$25,275	19	\$1,182	34	\$991	19	\$2,150	17	\$610	20	\$4,122
ATCHISON	47	\$10,522	13	\$740	39	\$1,079	8	\$356	22	\$1,160	26	\$2,509
AUDRAIN	248	\$49,175	9	\$920	103	\$2,128	9	\$308	32	\$1,651	54	\$16,296
BARRY	917	\$144,630	120	\$9,650	78	\$2,875	43	\$3,367	90	\$3,615	104	\$24,593
BARTON	310	\$47,917	50	\$3,983	80	\$3,203	4	\$233	37	\$1,644	56	\$7,779
BATES	368	\$72,422	29	\$2,291	105	\$2,528	13	\$931	28	\$1,047	22	\$2,783
BENTON	244	\$67,095	100	\$8,162	122	\$4,186	27	\$2,089	60	\$3,292	26	\$4,928
BOLLINGER	286	\$67,757	82	\$5,784	102	\$1,775	13	\$1,265	65	\$2,762	92	\$24,915
BOONE	792	\$213,741	81	\$8,815	161	\$3,378	20	\$1,018	103	\$4,800	105	\$27,407
BUCHANAN	749	\$220,035	195	\$13,147	188	\$7,026	118	\$8,992	127	\$7,239	70	\$23,367
BUTLER	1,470	\$307,945	245	\$18,099	491	\$17,469	38	\$2,883	183	\$8,564	450	\$86,543
CALDWELL	61	\$26,736	14	\$1,043	13	\$407	16	\$1,769	10	\$428	25	\$4,758
CALLAWAY	240	\$63,793	42	\$3,673	88	\$2,642	25	\$1,842	57	\$2,845	47	\$7,734
CAMDEN	197	\$54,947	30	\$3,411	67	\$2,356	13	\$1,073	32	\$1,844	65	\$9,610
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,182	\$219,721	258	\$17,857	498	\$11,096	41	\$2,636	159	\$6,127	150	\$36,505
CARROLL	83	\$42,265	40	\$2,933	48	\$540	7	\$372	30	\$1,626	33	\$2,435
CARTER	226	\$57,648	25	\$1,177	98	\$3,012	8	\$556	33	\$1,416	66	\$17,800
CASS	341	\$101,460	81	\$7,967	128	\$5,645	54	\$4,840	36	\$1,624	53	\$7,530
CEDAR	378	\$68,994	76	\$4,891	57	\$1,956	7	\$443	71	\$3,040	15	\$3,810
CHARITON	74	\$14,622	11	\$1,254	28	\$540	14	\$1,267	13	\$640	29	\$4,125
CHRISTIAN	618	\$119,939	112	\$8,636	224	\$6,516	22	\$1,254	81	\$3,617	88	\$15,443
CLARK	88	\$18,342	34	\$2,290	33	\$1,137	7	\$865	4	\$282	53	\$8,594
CLAY	544	\$150,720	156	\$10,183	189	\$7,041	85	\$6,515	52	\$2,809	108	\$18,884
CLINTON	103	\$24,214	25	\$2,001	23	\$983	14	\$1,457	20	\$1,139	21	\$5,756
COLE	361	\$123,813	49	\$3,681	175	\$4,706	21	\$1,412	37	\$1,788	72	\$16,880
COOPER	132	\$34,257	11	\$709	42	\$423	6	\$457	15	\$768	21	\$2,584
CRAWFORD	456	\$127,164	157	\$9,155	187	\$5,349	36	\$2,975	53	\$2,312	82	\$13,400
DADE	122	\$17,145	52	\$4,317	25	\$703	8	\$403	55	\$1,918	30	\$3,206
DALLAS	277	\$51,585	56	\$3,373	82	\$2,588	8	\$563	61	\$3,492	65	\$16,360
DAVISS	54	\$9,410	19	\$1,918	20	\$798	10	\$715	17	\$832	15	\$4,318
DEKALB	75	\$10,756	18	\$662	15	\$415	16	\$1,247	17	\$669	12	\$2,552
DENT	444	\$77,860	113	\$7,023	69	\$1,469	9	\$660	116	\$5,369	63	\$12,837
DOUGLAS	204	\$47,277	66	\$2,797	110	\$4,497	10	\$700	77	\$4,302	53	\$13,947
DUNKLIN	1,443	\$236,383	358	\$26,639	385	\$10,848	59	\$3,452	244	\$12,506	573	\$115,154
FRANKLIN	425	\$113,772	82	\$7,645	253	\$6,089	44	\$2,596	80	\$3,790	117	\$24,875
GASCONADE	96	\$37,068	10	\$482	43	\$988	18	\$1,161	27	\$1,603	39	\$6,247
GENTRY	57	\$14,840	14	\$1,031	27	\$1,131	10	\$852	24	\$1,018	21	\$2,475
GREENE	4,532	\$658,207	653	\$42,795	1,223	\$31,466	103	\$6,276	455	\$20,109	406	\$80,660
GRUNDY	158	\$28,105	19	\$2,321	19	\$519	15	\$775	15	\$775	49	\$11,133
HARRISON	95	\$20,732	6	\$254	33	\$1,303	12	\$1,260	21	\$1,179	3	\$573
HENRY	388	\$83,253	133	\$8,512	174	\$4,903	11	\$843	68	\$3,595	61	\$10,649
HICKORY	161	\$38,252	65	\$3,559	60	\$2,472	6	\$593	38	\$1,484	32	\$5,846
HOLT	36	\$8,398	7	\$772	24	\$493	15	\$1,261	4	\$193	21	\$2,968
HOWARD	132	\$23,413	13	\$732	24	\$749	4	\$333	24	\$1,071	29	\$5,828
HOWELL	811	\$158,741	149	\$12,064	161	\$6,222	11	\$1,018	122	\$5,702	233	\$34,657
IRON	427	\$102,175	84	\$5,366	39	\$784	23	\$1,107	52	\$2,923	65	\$14,172
JACKSON	5,732	\$1,392,899	1,220	\$79,265	1,205	\$67,785	810	\$75,445	320	\$14,442	414	\$79,308
JASPER	2,822	\$469,164	742	\$56,104	722	\$22,181	121	\$15,070	258	\$12,383	372	\$94,932
JEFFERSON	925	\$245,972	193	\$13,241	659	\$19,654	182	\$19,883	111	\$5,938	147	\$44,184
JOHNSON	262	\$50,421	56	\$4,154	145	\$6,555	28	\$2,397	67	\$2,489	73	\$8,640
KNOX	83	\$25,295	22	\$1,195	72	\$1,607	3	\$111	8	\$649	23	\$4,991
LACLEDE	569	\$96,668	123	\$8,201	114	\$4,656	8	\$399	104	\$5,406	118	\$15,699
LAFAYETTE	277	\$81,147	41	\$2,961	208	\$9,330	39	\$2,715	21	\$1,335	75	\$8,838
LAWRENCE	648	\$100,880	158	\$9,357	107	\$3,852	24	\$1,524	85	\$3,543	103	\$18,220
LEWIS	115	\$8,371	94	\$3,963	34	\$1,068	4	\$189	10	\$604	53	\$10,525
LINCOLN	602	\$125,768	96	\$5,546	198	\$5,154	95	\$6,971	50	\$2,366	53	\$10,093

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	OUTPATIENT HOSPITAL		DENTAL SERVICES		LAB & X-RAY SERVICES		AMBULANCE SERVICES		OPTOMETRIC SERVICES		HOMEMAKER / RESPITE CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	290	\$46,013	45	\$2,025	52	\$1,342	18	\$1,656	43	\$1,873	84	\$16,357
LIVINGSTON	120	\$74,813	38	\$1,988	56	\$3,958	20	\$1,448	41	\$1,486	39	\$7,917
MCDONALD	455	\$84,162	163	\$10,032	138	\$4,634	27	\$2,274	106	\$4,951	80	\$18,649
MACON	297	\$62,354	26	\$976	97	\$2,843	12	\$1,017	17	\$904	78	\$19,499
MADISON	485	\$107,450	63	\$4,182	36	\$1,038	8	\$396	72	\$3,007	75	\$15,733
MARIES	124	\$23,184	33	\$2,265	68	\$1,518	15	\$1,265	26	\$1,437	21	\$2,936
MARION	372	\$55,981	140	\$9,731	123	\$2,852	43	\$3,005	85	\$4,721	60	\$13,241
MERCER	33	\$6,368	6	\$257	16	\$401	7	\$949	2	\$175	24	\$5,735
MILLER	216	\$66,176	21	\$2,132	100	\$3,026	32	\$2,575	43	\$2,250	91	\$13,093
MISSISSIPPI	638	\$97,575	209	\$10,823	161	\$6,188	39	\$2,962	129	\$5,410	158	\$42,013
MONITEAU	48	\$13,688	6	\$560	48	\$1,455	16	\$1,733	28	\$1,003	40	\$2,776
MONROE	54	\$15,754	3	\$189	29	\$753	12	\$1,068	8	\$443	41	\$6,562
MONTGOMERY	122	\$23,414	25	\$2,515	55	\$1,129	17	\$1,269	29	\$1,466	40	\$13,072
MORGAN	129	\$57,299	23	\$1,160	66	\$1,335	25	\$2,302	48	\$2,481	64	\$7,649
NEW MADRID	806	\$159,456	162	\$8,792	215	\$6,917	113	\$6,664	160	\$7,951	371	\$97,063
NEWTON	1,006	\$151,472	272	\$16,710	247	\$7,671	76	\$9,470	91	\$4,194	94	\$27,059
NODAWAY	112	\$31,852	36	\$2,552	19	\$476	12	\$693	14	\$825	38	\$6,027
OREGON	199	\$55,921	48	\$3,844	44	\$1,447	5	\$451	60	\$2,892	144	\$31,539
OSAGE	47	\$13,323	6	\$184	31	\$775	7	\$315	9	\$299	21	\$3,591
OZARK	147	\$25,221	55	\$3,410	38	\$1,458	6	\$501	44	\$1,906	79	\$19,029
PEMISCOT	1,249	\$217,339	353	\$28,766	237	\$7,794	61	\$4,061	248	\$12,525	489	\$131,014
PERRY	351	\$60,297	78	\$4,784	21	\$614	8	\$575	98	\$3,149	54	\$8,141
PETTIS	311	\$85,128	88	\$8,018	111	\$3,509	25	\$1,881	63	\$2,895	72	\$9,423
PHELPS	730	\$124,952	195	\$14,481	154	\$4,349	16	\$1,408	133	\$5,801	99	\$16,980
PIKE	376	\$81,752	37	\$3,395	241	\$5,497	14	\$1,204	60	\$3,217	92	\$19,439
PLATTE	154	\$43,213	51	\$2,477	45	\$2,249	23	\$1,938	12	\$408	13	\$2,851
POLK	429	\$84,861	142	\$7,417	158	\$5,530	4	\$275	78	\$4,105	71	\$13,839
PULASKI	367	\$75,697	65	\$5,113	150	\$4,604	43	\$3,820	98	\$5,859	89	\$16,149
PUTMAN	92	\$17,990	21	\$2,002	69	\$1,148	6	\$437	8	\$384	12	\$2,510
RALLS	82	\$18,563	37	\$3,843	34	\$779	16	\$1,254	9	\$642	17	\$2,429
RANDOLPH	300	\$80,919	22	\$2,015	147	\$3,169	36	\$2,403	23	\$1,086	106	\$15,070
RAY	109	\$31,080	12	\$1,206	74	\$3,964	10	\$652	19	\$1,265	57	\$4,851
REYNOLDS	320	\$81,888	56	\$3,542	56	\$1,423	22	\$1,660	56	\$2,600	66	\$19,743
RIPLEY	554	\$105,272	104	\$6,438	298	\$9,330	47	\$4,136	82	\$4,244	223	\$62,122
ST. CHARLES	654	\$186,753	229	\$14,259	459	\$14,076	81	\$5,743	83	\$4,653	109	\$36,615
ST. CLAIR	205	\$48,764	52	\$3,070	64	\$2,881	5	\$353	32	\$1,862	19	\$2,222
ST. FRANCOIS	1,911	\$441,438	267	\$19,220	264	\$7,788	116	\$6,039	225	\$10,530	227	\$68,212
ST. GENEVIEVE	303	\$77,985	82	\$3,714	41	\$956	9	\$580	55	\$2,440	39	\$12,687
ST. LOUIS	3,962	\$1,121,279	1,011	\$83,193	1,917	\$64,894	495	\$40,619	511	\$23,686	658	\$247,000
SALINE	203	\$71,836	129	\$4,803	91	\$3,589	50	\$4,387	59	\$2,562	91	\$14,391
SCHUYLER	115	\$28,590	17	\$1,253	66	\$1,301	12	\$768	4	\$102	39	\$13,276
SCOTLAND	107	\$25,559	12	\$399	40	\$1,342	0	\$0	6	\$351	58	\$12,046
SCOTT	1,595	\$254,828	324	\$20,831	340	\$8,626	35	\$3,187	248	\$11,399	303	\$65,504
SHANNON	277	\$41,158	58	\$4,241	82	\$2,207	2	\$118	55	\$2,393	75	\$12,400
SHELBY	80	\$11,059	20	\$2,052	33	\$905	6	\$562	16	\$1,041	52	\$8,252
STODDARD	891	\$164,800	188	\$13,828	250	\$6,089	76	\$6,671	154	\$7,235	208	\$45,649
STONE	393	\$73,549	57	\$5,214	169	\$5,353	18	\$1,266	59	\$2,469	42	\$6,805
SULLIVAN	174	\$42,954	18	\$931	96	\$2,368	5	\$435	16	\$799	51	\$9,096
TANEY	584	\$105,729	43	\$2,432	347	\$8,793	48	\$3,156	95	\$4,582	38	\$5,308
TEXAS	426	\$82,593	119	\$10,126	158	\$5,658	28	\$2,399	62	\$3,241	90	\$12,264
VERNON	593	\$146,112	90	\$7,171	105	\$4,684	29	\$1,970	101	\$4,466	71	\$9,147
WARREN	282	\$77,728	47	\$2,766	124	\$2,069	19	\$1,527	35	\$1,246	22	\$2,670
WASHINGTON	1,149	\$301,639	220	\$16,570	213	\$6,167	21	\$1,522	147	\$7,575	159	\$42,955
WAYNE	390	\$83,668	116	\$7,566	182	\$4,427	15	\$879	97	\$4,641	122	\$26,200
WEBSTER	427	\$79,313	174	\$12,323	170	\$5,485	16	\$963	89	\$3,732	112	\$28,187
WORTH	22	\$5,139	8	\$878	8	\$292	0	\$0	4	\$141	8	\$1,593
WRIGHT	379	\$58,474	117	\$9,389	157	\$5,380	16	\$1,094	63	\$3,038	146	\$27,106
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,446	\$2,089,725	1,598	\$119,005	2,719	\$82,955	748	\$52,229	669	\$33,220	1,373	\$514,696



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	62,613	\$4,524,639	11,444	\$2,177,198	503	\$69,093	5,347	\$167,265	21,961	\$7,099,610	5,809	\$501,934
ADAIR	139	\$7,744	75	\$77,134	5	\$1,386	35	\$1,071	144	\$30,168	55	\$7,869
ANDREW	76	\$6,027	26	\$3,956	2	\$40	3	\$57	23	\$2,671	4	\$213
ATCHISON	18	\$812	17	\$1,219	1	\$19	7	\$239	17	\$2,143	3	\$120
AUDRAIN	186	\$12,711	41	\$7,493	1	\$19	30	\$689	97	\$26,666	7	\$184
BARRY	1,060	\$51,589	88	\$14,980	2	\$975	20	\$553	190	\$56,437	63	\$6,468
BARTON	169	\$5,550	39	\$4,137	0	\$0	36	\$1,349	100	\$20,681	22	\$3,269
BATES	307	\$18,947	52	\$3,778	4	\$125	10	\$388	33	\$7,221	43	\$3,289
BENTON	362	\$17,355	60	\$19,562	1	\$341	13	\$464	55	\$13,061	45	\$1,440
BOLLINGER	235	\$18,448	56	\$7,296	3	\$674	1	\$9	161	\$30,650	33	\$3,076
BOONE	490	\$34,666	153	\$38,580	9	\$1,398	42	\$1,162	249	\$109,796	53	\$1,605
BUCHANAN	871	\$59,511	214	\$26,361	11	\$321	15	\$423	278	\$98,033	72	\$6,562
BUTLER	1,029	\$69,522	237	\$31,813	17	\$3,675	107	\$3,310	710	\$185,524	155	\$16,437
CALDWELL	53	\$4,605	22	\$2,795	2	\$366	0	\$0	20	\$2,637	2	\$1,509
CALLAWAY	258	\$14,224	64	\$11,967	2	\$388	22	\$526	72	\$12,108	17	\$462
CAMDEN	245	\$15,428	66	\$11,640	3	\$710	38	\$1,483	82	\$25,400	15	\$543
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,139	\$82,656	158	\$44,635	10	\$888	107	\$4,290	347	\$85,966	115	\$8,462
CARROLL	101	\$7,090	21	\$3,633	0	\$0	8	\$160	39	\$4,211	6	\$863
CARTER	160	\$25,161	36	\$5,744	2	\$369	13	\$565	108	\$33,578	30	\$5,033
CASS	249	\$23,598	84	\$16,126	6	\$458	30	\$816	120	\$31,395	20	\$1,021
CEDAR	354	\$24,636	46	\$5,758	2	\$44	2	\$31	47	\$14,151	37	\$1,652
CHARITON	73	\$3,701	26	\$2,625	0	\$0	9	\$255	51	\$11,929	5	\$132
CHRISTIAN	837	\$60,388	101	\$10,256	1	\$316	14	\$272	196	\$45,957	74	\$7,547
CLARK	36	\$1,538	24	\$3,415	1	\$68	1	\$24	70	\$15,586	11	\$939
CLAY	487	\$46,904	215	\$28,181	9	\$934	55	\$1,367	238	\$62,297	43	\$3,156
CLINTON	100	\$5,957	22	\$2,897	1	\$78	2	\$74	23	\$6,492	4	\$613
COLE	525	\$37,098	92	\$7,768	1	\$19	61	\$1,757	178	\$58,045	25	\$5,464
COOPER	139	\$7,243	35	\$3,737	0	\$0	29	\$700	47	\$9,676	12	\$243
CRAWFORD	441	\$29,153	56	\$8,634	3	\$380	36	\$1,159	145	\$37,819	59	\$4,771
DADE	166	\$10,105	26	\$4,106	1	\$360	2	\$43	48	\$9,356	10	\$3,197
DALLAS	410	\$24,607	60	\$22,146	3	\$379	7	\$165	77	\$19,664	29	\$2,898
DAVISS	41	\$4,570	22	\$8,010	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$3,861	7	\$1,000
DEKALB	59	\$2,825	37	\$2,921	1	\$340	0	\$0	47	\$11,858	4	\$1,120
DENT	348	\$19,500	44	\$9,699	1	\$30	47	\$1,153	93	\$28,164	53	\$5,459
DOUGLAS	350	\$25,798	43	\$4,590	0	\$0	19	\$758	75	\$18,985	32	\$3,817
DUNKLIN	1,035	\$60,240	339	\$38,783	3	\$1,021	109	\$3,808	867	\$266,916	201	\$16,337
FRANKLIN	461	\$33,293	113	\$18,142	4	\$720	126	\$3,758	197	\$62,651	28	\$4,873
GASCONADE	97	\$6,702	33	\$4,999	0	\$0	14	\$561	50	\$11,787	4	\$742
GENRY	37	\$2,757	19	\$1,246	1	\$52	0	\$0	24	\$5,695	5	\$449
GREENE	5,463	\$331,751	490	\$96,793	23	\$1,728	125	\$4,334	717	\$195,283	432	\$33,979
GRUNDY	233	\$12,664	37	\$3,797	5	\$515	14	\$228	81	\$14,681	7	\$828
HARRISON	68	\$8,360	32	\$4,313	6	\$872	0	\$0	9	\$3,457	4	\$95
HENRY	482	\$29,446	75	\$14,490	1	\$25	14	\$546	121	\$30,217	44	\$3,172
HICKORY	212	\$20,941	41	\$4,206	2	\$49	41	\$657	35	\$7,522	22	\$7,729
HOLT	27	\$3,412	30	\$3,427	0	\$0	1	\$65	18	\$5,751	2	\$79
HOWARD	135	\$5,576	22	\$8,647	0	\$0	32	\$977	72	\$21,778	2	\$58
HOWELL	692	\$36,090	164	\$33,664	8	\$932	39	\$818	304	\$60,546	145	\$8,747
IRON	399	\$21,540	53	\$9,514	1	\$335	39	\$1,954	116	\$35,170	46	\$5,648
JACKSON	3,208	\$378,646	1,054	\$180,830	71	\$5,797	556	\$15,744	1,173	\$381,109	296	\$34,446
JASPER	2,043	\$90,815	261	\$41,649	10	\$1,095	120	\$3,685	615	\$192,252	218	\$23,815
JEFFERSON	1,031	\$65,076	210	\$47,486	3	\$135	129	\$3,076	423	\$174,485	58	\$2,361
JOHNSON	168	\$10,752	90	\$17,340	1	\$25	50	\$1,179	137	\$28,718	17	\$712
KNOX	41	\$2,774	15	\$912	1	\$5	11	\$176	44	\$6,685	17	\$2,229
LACLEDE	546	\$35,020	85	\$24,854	2	\$720	35	\$1,111	220	\$48,039	95	\$13,744
LAFAYETTE	286	\$15,301	60	\$7,362	5	\$366	24	\$972	109	\$13,760	16	\$424
LAWRENCE	714	\$52,504	93	\$15,715	3	\$365	21	\$666	196	\$56,938	70	\$7,909
LEWIS	210	\$10,292	21	\$2,455	1	\$607	18	\$598	67	\$16,053	22	\$2,347
LINCOLN	460	\$20,075	68	\$9,554	4	\$414	15	\$511	178	\$57,446	61	\$4,776

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	CLINIC SERVICES		DME SERVICES		AUDIOLOGY SERVICES		PODIATRY SERVICES		PERSONAL CARE SERVICES		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	245	\$10,723	47	\$6,771	2	\$103	21	\$644	113	\$26,799	21	\$1,192
LIVINGSTON	118	\$7,054	51	\$11,263	1	\$20	3	\$112	77	\$17,226	4	\$114
MCDONALD	195	\$21,800	55	\$11,581	1	\$10	35	\$881	138	\$40,294	54	\$9,251
MACON	157	\$7,533	51	\$5,405	2	\$321	41	\$893	101	\$26,183	22	\$995
HADISON	190	\$20,770	46	\$3,985	2	\$192	5	\$111	91	\$18,264	38	\$2,039
MARIES	149	\$5,753	22	\$2,485	1	\$130	6	\$349	35	\$6,915	15	\$973
MARION	720	\$23,049	76	\$23,734	2	\$427	79	\$2,672	228	\$87,438	97	\$9,443
MERCER	24	\$1,030	10	\$949	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$4,763	1	\$45
MILLER	353	\$21,218	74	\$75,460	0	\$0	44	\$1,644	110	\$19,717	8	\$177
MISSISSIPPI	887	\$59,133	95	\$16,872	5	\$1,080	36	\$2,061	212	\$59,612	85	\$4,606
MONITEAU	154	\$7,021	19	\$2,298	2	\$78	36	\$901	55	\$4,730	1	\$115
MONROE	94	\$3,794	17	\$2,559	2	\$379	10	\$212	74	\$21,114	1	\$909
MONTGOMERY	89	\$5,319	38	\$7,796	3	\$158	4	\$148	93	\$30,542	5	\$175
MORGAN	313	\$17,021	52	\$13,885	1	\$363	17	\$587	101	\$17,549	11	\$295
NEW MADRID	877	\$62,396	150	\$19,670	9	\$2,138	47	\$1,944	505	\$162,195	57	\$3,172
NEWTON	486	\$31,059	114	\$21,968	4	\$48	65	\$1,568	161	\$67,057	65	\$11,104
NODAWAY	124	\$6,137	30	\$7,090	5	\$1,100	1	\$108	47	\$11,445	15	\$449
OREGON	155	\$11,143	41	\$6,680	0	\$0	8	\$191	162	\$37,158	21	\$3,098
OSAGE	75	\$6,577	23	\$1,679	1	\$335	4	\$67	37	\$10,863	2	\$129
OZARK	144	\$8,620	30	\$2,856	1	\$54	6	\$404	110	\$22,289	25	\$1,632
PEMISCOT	575	\$43,897	226	\$35,659	6	\$2,041	31	\$985	703	\$276,759	123	\$5,743
PERRY	246	\$9,838	47	\$4,784	0	\$0	27	\$857	108	\$31,350	48	\$1,982
PETTIS	301	\$13,341	67	\$9,629	0	\$0	37	\$942	188	\$45,252	18	\$598
PHELPS	746	\$40,742	110	\$11,066	2	\$60	92	\$4,877	179	\$42,095	97	\$10,130
PIKE	361	\$13,029	70	\$11,382	9	\$286	35	\$1,271	118	\$21,553	43	\$1,915
PLATTE	195	\$15,507	42	\$26,038	2	\$420	11	\$394	59	\$20,559	19	\$590
POLK	727	\$45,429	83	\$9,528	4	\$410	37	\$872	122	\$37,493	35	\$3,127
PULASKI	358	\$27,539	112	\$30,771	5	\$808	40	\$2,084	122	\$29,741	81	\$5,327
PUTMAN	37	\$1,704	31	\$6,829	2	\$685	7	\$158	24	\$6,740	12	\$588
RALLS	198	\$12,222	19	\$2,456	2	\$705	14	\$348	38	\$11,469	29	\$1,460
RANDOLPH	233	\$15,226	71	\$16,451	4	\$741	25	\$628	159	\$46,187	17	\$508
RAY	80	\$5,604	48	\$5,432	1	\$335	10	\$182	74	\$10,475	7	\$373
REYNOLDS	197	\$7,627	28	\$2,532	1	\$10	6	\$184	76	\$19,402	31	\$3,123
RIPLEY	558	\$32,295	65	\$17,933	3	\$335	11	\$252	323	\$74,446	61	\$10,477
ST. CHARLES	733	\$61,823	140	\$49,863	9	\$1,403	100	\$2,865	204	\$100,997	51	\$5,355
ST. CLAIR	173	\$10,410	44	\$6,678	2	\$24	2	\$81	22	\$3,939	28	\$2,197
ST. FRANCOIS	1,885	\$108,790	196	\$39,865	8	\$1,503	116	\$4,268	511	\$178,928	163	\$10,676
STE. GENEVIEVE	210	\$11,856	48	\$5,579	2	\$40	15	\$720	99	\$27,938	26	\$1,507
ST. LOUIS	4,263	\$420,002	859	\$172,145	45	\$6,945	619	\$18,594	1,447	\$786,122	231	\$12,246
SALINE	472	\$14,607	88	\$13,575	4	\$1,133	12	\$355	178	\$47,780	21	\$651
SCHUYLER	65	\$4,308	25	\$3,108	2	\$14	5	\$193	42	\$8,883	14	\$614
SCOTLAND	45	\$4,224	24	\$1,240	3	\$125	11	\$376	76	\$20,277	13	\$484
SCOTT	1,800	\$109,030	149	\$24,318	6	\$778	97	\$2,197	451	\$129,169	132	\$12,598
SHANNON	180	\$10,178	40	\$4,849	4	\$471	7	\$299	97	\$23,057	35	\$4,117
SHELBY	119	\$4,401	15	\$1,471	1	\$25	2	\$29	68	\$13,768	14	\$554
STODDARD	876	\$59,386	154	\$24,665	4	\$1,070	73	\$3,268	342	\$93,593	93	\$9,088
STONE	419	\$26,379	44	\$4,474	2	\$40	11	\$160	70	\$13,304	40	\$2,933
SULLIVAN	55	\$3,677	55	\$9,987	4	\$690	29	\$588	82	\$16,554	20	\$1,256
TANEY	519	\$26,254	48	\$6,061	1	\$20	24	\$796	88	\$19,980	39	\$3,941
TEXAS	352	\$22,542	72	\$22,652	1	\$19	38	\$1,301	114	\$25,224	95	\$8,180
VERNON	416	\$23,598	72	\$7,438	2	\$75	41	\$992	125	\$36,992	54	\$3,556
WARREN	221	\$11,364	23	\$3,606	3	\$384	25	\$648	43	\$11,222	22	\$739
WASHINGTON	870	\$40,604	119	\$23,021	5	\$862	49	\$1,230	257	\$75,244	101	\$9,655
WAYNE	249	\$34,500	80	\$12,475	6	\$1,163	36	\$1,422	166	\$40,791	73	\$7,517
WEBSTER	531	\$31,019	74	\$2,331	4	\$389	13	\$245	154	\$30,719	37	\$2,247
WORTH	16	\$658	4	\$391	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$1,308	0	\$0
WRIGHT	515	\$29,755	70	\$15,265	7	\$1,079	33	\$1,094	194	\$38,666	61	\$2,766
ST. LOUIS CITY	7,707	\$800,375	1,178	\$238,841	33	\$6,153	784	\$25,223	2,379	\$1,160,128	290	\$17,614

61

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	7,101	\$420,828	429	\$155,117	1,233	\$7,238,199	465	\$1,270,269	64	\$61,736	389	\$258,906
ADAIR	85	\$5,463	3	\$303	0	\$0	1	\$2,681	0	\$0	1	\$95
ANDREW	3	\$180	16	\$4,850	0	\$0	1	\$1,460	0	\$27	1	\$19
ATCHISON	8	\$540	3	\$484	0	\$0	1	\$5,428	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	5	\$300	1	\$35	0	\$0	1	\$12,552	0	\$0	2	\$807
BARRY	115	\$6,960	2	\$324	0	\$0	8	\$13,535	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	49	\$2,940	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	29	\$1,790	2	\$152	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	71	\$3,330	10	\$2,241	0	\$0	2	\$1,621	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	28	\$1,580	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	38	\$2,379	6	\$2,706	1	\$2,837	3	\$15,804	3	\$10,171	17	\$14,540
BUCHANAN	51	\$2,940	11	\$2,304	0	\$0	13	\$22,931	3	\$131	12	\$7,268
BUTLER	204	\$12,507	3	\$1,107	37	\$171,243	8	\$22,419	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	2	\$70	3	\$881	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	9	\$600	1	\$133	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$2,276	3	\$1,007
CAMDEN	6	\$357	3	\$1,199	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$760
CAPE GIRARDEAU	89	\$5,408	1	\$15	0	\$0	4	\$4,896	0	\$0	1	\$19
CARROLL	11	\$660	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,897
CARTER	23	\$1,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	24	\$1,620	4	\$1,070	1	\$873	10	\$40,645	0	\$0	1	\$1,120
CEDAR	42	\$2,550	2	\$1,092	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	3	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	146	\$9,365	6	\$3,452	0	\$0	2	\$4,699	0	\$0	0	\$1,579
CLARK	4	\$160	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	50	\$3,069	3	\$761	0	\$0	16	\$85,995	0	\$0	5	\$2,575
CLINTON	53	\$825	5	\$1,469	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$412
COOPER	0	\$0	3	\$923	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,329
CRAWFORD	57	\$3,455	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$11,445	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	19	\$1,101	5	\$2,060	0	\$0	1	\$2,824	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	36	\$2,137	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVIESS	8	\$370	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	4	\$250	2	\$585	0	\$0	3	\$7,974	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	56	\$3,442	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$19,978	0	\$0	2	\$87
DOUGLAS	37	\$2,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,121	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	147	\$9,327	1	\$52	0	\$0	7	\$7,933	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	12	\$735	2	\$306	0	\$0	4	\$7,899	0	\$0	6	\$122
GASCONADE	1	\$60	3	\$1,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENRY	5	\$245	2	\$409	0	\$0	1	\$1,510	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	784	\$49,471	27	\$15,568	0	\$0	21	\$55,245	0	\$0	1	\$65
GRUNDY	16	\$1,080	11	\$4,736	0	\$0	2	\$3,696	0	\$0	0	\$1,052
HARRISON	176	\$1,415	1	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	69	\$4,335	1	\$633	0	\$0	3	\$4,851	0	\$0	1	\$1,169
HICKORY	27	\$1,632	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,406	0	\$0	2	\$560
HOLT	1	\$60	2	\$210	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	165	\$10,137	7	\$1,324	0	\$0	1	\$2,826	0	\$0	1	\$236
IRON	55	\$3,492	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$13,779	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	536	\$33,513	65	\$22,325	2	\$8,420	75	\$247,467	1	\$82	124	\$85,523
JASPER	426	\$25,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$48,642	0	\$0	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	12	\$665	9	\$3,078	0	\$0	20	\$65,498	0	\$0	7	\$6,249
JOHNSON	47	\$1,665	5	\$2,471	0	\$0	1	\$2,095	0	\$0	1	\$236
KNOX	13	\$781	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	38	\$2,601	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$625	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	27	\$1,680	6	\$671	142	\$829,218	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$291
LAWRENCE	110	\$6,761	1	\$65	0	\$0	9	\$16,742	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	10	\$629	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$250	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	58	\$3,600	1	\$825	0	\$0	3	\$3,782	0	\$0	1	\$26



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	EPSDT SERV -- SCREEN		REHAB CENTER SERV.		INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITY / MR		HOSPICE		MENTAL HOSPITAL SERVICES		PSYCHIATRIC CARE UNDER AGE 22	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	23	\$1,400	0	\$0	1	\$1,356	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	2	\$120	11	\$3,890	0	\$0	1	\$5,663	0	\$0	2	\$1,954
MCDONALD	67	\$4,018	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,908	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	30	\$1,943	2	\$474	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$236
MADISON	177	\$3,833	1	\$633	0	\$0	5	\$9,246	2	\$245	1	\$40
MARIES	31	\$1,740	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	91	\$5,905	1	\$99	0	\$0	2	\$5,718	0	\$0	1	\$760
MERCER	4	\$300	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$240	4	\$1,826	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,013
MISSISSIPPI	65	\$3,893	1	\$18	0	\$0	6	\$11,024	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	4	\$240	2	\$38	0	\$0	1	\$34	0	\$0	2	\$100
MONROE	1	\$60	1	\$399	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$48	1	\$946
MONTGOMERY	2	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,108
MORGAN	4	\$300	4	\$526	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	108	\$6,744	1	\$79	0	\$0	8	\$26,145	1	\$8	1	\$13,961
NEWTON	140	\$8,085	1	\$427	0	\$0	4	\$16,517	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	21	\$1,512	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	92	\$6,741	1	\$196	0	\$0	2	\$2,138	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$1,258	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$760
OZARK	35	\$2,172	1	\$44	0	\$0	1	\$1,339	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	126	\$7,509	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,795	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	3	\$180	0	\$0	0	\$6,342	2	\$1,189	1	\$32	1	\$40
PETTIS	13	\$840	1	\$204	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$816	3	\$335
PHELPS	97	\$6,137	1	\$97	0	\$0	2	\$4,337	0	\$0	1	\$19
PIKE	25	\$1,620	1	\$506	1	\$678	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$236
PLATTE	13	\$735	2	\$1,520	0	\$0	9	\$31,471	0	\$0	3	\$709
POLK	100	\$6,025	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$6,973	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	135	\$8,586	7	\$2,778	0	\$0	2	\$3,488	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	23	\$1,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	33	\$2,160	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	8	\$480	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,363
RAY	3	\$125	6	\$787	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	24	\$1,448	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,444	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	55	\$3,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$440	3	\$545	76	\$382,515	13	\$33,814	0	\$0	6	\$13,093
ST. CLAIR	51	\$3,045	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	304	\$19,202	16	\$5,157	1	\$4,856	7	\$22,145	3	\$326	2	\$129
STE. GENEVIEVE	9	\$600	2	\$1,150	0	\$0	2	\$5,598	0	\$0	1	\$40
ST. LOUIS	36	\$2,551	49	\$25,187	148	\$788,361	41	\$77,107	2	\$45	39	\$23,814
SALINE	13	\$780	0	\$0	279	\$1,802,411	1	\$2,078	17	\$46,899	1	\$760
SCHUYLER	12	\$781	4	\$622	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	7	\$420	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	231	\$13,875	2	\$60	30	\$170,405	8	\$9,081	1	\$100	0	\$0
SHANNON	29	\$1,981	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	14	\$790	1	\$65	0	\$0	1	\$4,626	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	114	\$7,112	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$14,250	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	51	\$3,135	1	\$134	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$14
SULLIVAN	17	\$1,095	5	\$612	0	\$0	5	\$20,877	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	82	\$5,075	1	\$459	0	\$0	10	\$39,951	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	39	\$2,580	2	\$390	0	\$0	1	\$9,925	0	\$0	1	\$81
VERNON	56	\$3,145	0	\$0	131	\$1,060,671	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	22	\$1,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$51
WASHINGTON	49	\$2,969	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$32,957	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	65	\$4,259	0	\$0	1	\$1,105	2	\$6,315	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	80	\$4,701	1	\$300	0	\$0	1	\$6,091	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	1	\$60	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	45	\$2,762	5	\$884	0	\$0	8	\$12,275	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	103	\$8,337	44	\$22,946	382	\$2,019,587	30	\$70,464	6	\$500	112	\$63,493

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / HR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,701	\$949,195	58	\$1,795	424	\$340,260	143	\$609,350	0	\$0	5,254	\$14,604,554
ADAIR	14	\$13,956	0	\$0	3	\$2,847	0	\$0	0	\$0	82	\$206,350
ANDREW	3	\$1,626	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$26,561
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$18,712
AUDRAIN	1	\$598	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$44,287
BARRY	12	\$7,564	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$76,816
BARTON	12	\$8,663	0	\$0	2	\$664	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$46,824
BATES	6	\$3,010	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$20,259
BENTON	15	\$5,924	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$28,314
BOLLINGER	9	\$2,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$21,835
BOONE	15	\$2,584	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	210	\$587,410
BUCHANAN	23	\$14,785	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	119	\$323,334
BUTLER	33	\$18,711	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$231,829
CALDWELL	2	\$846	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$9,239
CALLAWAY	7	\$1,211	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$55,051
CAMDEN	9	\$2,098	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$62,569
CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	\$8,203	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	103	\$203,615
CARROLL	3	\$2,117	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$41,980
CARTER	6	\$8,447	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$31,393
CASS	13	\$3,092	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	75	\$169,388
CEDAR	4	\$7,514	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$60,518
CHARITON	1	\$701	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$10,179
CHRISTIAN	10	\$11,079	0	\$0	3	\$1,660	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$73,506
CLARK	3	\$2,414	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,763
CLAY	24	\$11,679	0	\$0	1	\$1,440	0	\$0	0	\$0	115	\$275,282
CLINTON	3	\$2,080	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$32,334
COLE	15	\$6,078	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	73	\$158,190
COOPER	5	\$7,352	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$69,380
CRAWFORD	12	\$4,781	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$12,896
DADE	1	\$1,213	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,835
DALLAS	10	\$4,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$21,636
DAVISS	4	\$5,120	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,491
DEKALB	2	\$1,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$27,079	0	\$0	3	\$9,780
DENT	7	\$4,921	0	\$0	11	\$5,270	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$24,115
DOUGLAS	6	\$5,969	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$33,645
DUNKLIN	32	\$18,309	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$68,350
FRANKLIN	12	\$3,260	0	\$0	2	\$1,840	0	\$0	0	\$0	70	\$137,584
GASCONADE	4	\$1,806	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$24,374
GENRY	5	\$4,062	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$23,544	0	\$0	29	\$57,293
GREENE	62	\$32,484	0	\$0	38	\$24,941	0	\$0	0	\$0	275	\$682,541
GRUNDY	2	\$985	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$16,048
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$32,913	0	\$0	16	\$37,356
HENRY	14	\$6,438	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$69,597
HICKORY	7	\$2,862	0	\$0	1	\$207	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$19,714
HOLT	2	\$4,531	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	4	\$923	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$73,448
HOWELL	9	\$3,431	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$89,479
IRON	11	\$7,017	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$41,871
JACKSON	201	\$132,541	58	\$1,795	43	\$29,221	0	\$0	0	\$0	642	\$1,954,213
JASPER	46	\$20,290	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	158	\$448,260
JEFFERSON	39	\$17,122	0	\$0	1	\$840	8	\$27,737	0	\$0	136	\$411,324
JOHNSON	8	\$2,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$109,136
KNOX	4	\$1,799	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,259
LACLEDE	11	\$2,040	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	40	\$79,246
LAFAYETTE	6	\$2,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$164,333
LAWRENCE	9	\$5,506	0	\$0	1	\$415	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$61,111
LEWIS	3	\$1,703	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,439
LINCOLN	4	\$1,705	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$92,463

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	HOME HEALTH SERVICES		PHYSICIAN SPONSOR SERVICES		ADULT DAY HEALTH SERVICES		PRIVATE HOME ICF / MR		CHILDRENS WAIVER PROGRAM		MR / DD WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	4	\$1,955	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$19,151
LIVINGSTON	5	\$4,364	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$33,325
MCDONALD	13	\$13,002	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$68,835
MACON	4	\$935	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$44,847
MADISON	8	\$2,811	0	\$0	3	\$1,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$18,893
MARIES	5	\$1,409	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$8,885
MARION	17	\$5,291	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	101	\$260,958
MERCER	1	\$107	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,406
MILLER	13	\$6,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$30,067
MISSISSIPPI	8	\$3,629	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$443
MONITEAU	3	\$359	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,855
MONROE	4	\$394	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$35,911
MONTGOMERY	15	\$4,589	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$27,479
MORGAN	15	\$3,624	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$33,243
NEW MADRID	16	\$6,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$8,813
NEWTON	12	\$8,704	0	\$0	6	\$13,443	0	\$0	0	\$0	59	\$176,077
NODAWAY	4	\$1,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$86,185
OREGON	4	\$2,527	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$41,954
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,463
OZARK	8	\$4,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$24,615
PEMISCOT	30	\$9,168	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$9,114
PERRY	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$70,716
PETTIS	5	\$1,941	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	126	\$197,860
PHELPS	13	\$10,911	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$137,636
PIKE	9	\$3,605	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$161,209
PLATTE	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$174,291
POLK	10	\$4,295	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$120,076
PULASKI	22	\$6,364	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$14,303
PUTMAN	3	\$2,201	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,031
RALLS	2	\$1,069	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$28,462
RANDOLPH	8	\$9,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$46,688
RAY	2	\$1,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	32	\$75,704
REYNOLDS	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$16,773
RIPLEY	10	\$5,115	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$35,141
ST. CHARLES	18	\$9,723	0	\$0	7	\$8,177	0	\$0	0	\$0	239	\$920,402
ST. CLAIR	3	\$1,940	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,973
ST. FRANCOIS	53	\$22,149	0	\$0	19	\$9,620	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$29,337
STE. GENEVIEVE	13	\$6,723	0	\$0	4	\$1,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$50,842
ST. LOUIS	138	\$80,421	0	\$0	138	\$112,576	47	\$227,626	0	\$0	567	\$2,221,022
SALINE	6	\$3,796	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	90	\$238,471
SCHUYLER	1	\$1,756	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,852
SCOTLAND	5	\$4,623	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,630
SCOTT	23	\$21,999	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$146,353
SHANNON	3	\$2,371	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5,788
SHELBY	3	\$2,799	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$15,591
STODDARD	16	\$11,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	65	\$122,241
STONE	10	\$6,860	0	\$0	1	\$83	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$11,800
SULLIVAN	9	\$2,311	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$52,299	0	\$0	5	\$15,550
TANEY	9	\$4,513	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$69,448
TEXAS	9	\$14,021	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$37,364
VERNON	8	\$2,738	0	\$0	9	\$3,154	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$88,002
WARREN	6	\$4,421	0	\$0	1	\$920	0	\$0	0	\$0	57	\$166,544
WASHINGTON	24	\$13,563	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$12,247	0	\$0	28	\$24,805
WAYNE	8	\$3,016	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$20,966
WEBSTER	4	\$2,031	0	\$0	1	\$871	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$45,536
WORTH	1	\$59	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$6,163	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$20,739
ST. LOUIS CITY	248	\$137,417	0	\$0	129	\$118,698	44	\$205,900	0	\$0	131	\$667,079

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	336	\$7,450	1,162	\$33,495	3,774	\$2,435,227	1,205	\$532,135	1,242	\$179,429	1,375	\$942,360
ADAIR	14	\$367	1	\$60	39	\$34,093	0	\$0	3	\$975	22	\$15,001
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$4,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,089
ATCHISON	4	\$78	0	\$0	1	\$560	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$396
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	69	\$48,337	0	\$0	9	\$2,154	4	\$5,195
BARRY	0	\$0	118	\$3,578	36	\$34,603	0	\$0	12	\$2,192	2	\$1,433
BARTON	0	\$0	1	\$30	14	\$6,938	0	\$0	3	\$544	3	\$616
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,875	7	\$5,141	13	\$2,871	6	\$2,635
BENTON	0	\$0	24	\$612	9	\$5,468	0	\$0	4	\$779	6	\$1,286
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	5	\$62	13	\$3,391	2	\$234	1	\$70	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$300	0	\$0	120	\$56,677	44	\$9,921	23	\$1,880	53	\$21,902
BUCHANAN	13	\$281	5	\$40	190	\$142,982	0	\$0	7	\$2,061	56	\$22,844
BUTLER	12	\$203	33	\$286	102	\$61,658	2	\$690	16	\$3,050	24	\$21,130
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$143	1	\$542	1	\$100	1	\$451
CALLAWAY	14	\$255	0	\$0	82	\$60,572	0	\$0	6	\$639	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$8,551	1	\$134	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$23	27	\$438	108	\$34,142	3	\$1,135	9	\$582	19	\$17,492
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$90	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	19	\$574	5	\$3,107	0	\$0	2	\$738	0	\$0
CASS	1	\$13	9	\$80	28	\$18,135	1	\$140	18	\$1,085	18	\$8,648
CEDAR	0	\$0	13	\$398	2	\$1,293	16	\$13,048	4	\$1,330	4	\$2,921
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$264	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	13	\$126	10	\$3,775	0	\$0	59	\$2,068	13	\$8,157
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$297	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	3	\$24	100	\$61,704	4	\$1,720	12	\$521	5	\$2,601
CLINTON	2	\$34	8	\$138	3	\$2,517	0	\$0	2	\$105	3	\$5,267
COLE	2	\$20	0	\$0	195	\$115,228	3	\$1,304	23	\$2,978	7	\$4,601
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,198	8	\$2,318	3	\$134	1	\$586
CRAWFORD	1	\$17	30	\$1,936	7	\$1,235	0	\$0	7	\$761	3	\$3,273
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$6,711	0	\$0	3	\$206	3	\$1,520
DALLAS	1	\$15	0	\$0	1	\$360	0	\$0	8	\$2,234	1	\$141
DAVISS	2	\$37	1	\$8	4	\$629	0	\$0	1	\$120	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$26	1	\$38	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60	1	\$100
DENT	0	\$0	11	\$220	14	\$6,713	2	\$360	3	\$390	4	\$4,008
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	9	\$250	5	\$941	0	\$0	6	\$705	4	\$3,728
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	20	\$382	63	\$61,347	1	\$114	25	\$3,241	16	\$11,843
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	2	\$80	18	\$13,214	0	\$0	11	\$3,440	3	\$1,682
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,524	0	\$0	6	\$1,045	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$220	0	\$0	1	\$50	0	\$0
GREENE	6	\$114	27	\$818	173	\$99,836	1	\$2,215	129	\$5,742	92	\$74,189
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$7,573	0	\$0	1	\$2,400	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	11	\$402	4	\$1,488	0	\$0	3	\$1,120	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	17	\$136	49	\$31,198	1	\$980	9	\$3,038	8	\$1,535
HICKORY	0	\$0	1	\$30	0	\$0	1	\$583	2	\$112	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$18	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	17	\$308	0	\$0	1	\$809	6	\$1,218	2	\$87	0	\$0
HOWELL	58	\$497	21	\$632	33	\$17,142	0	\$0	20	\$3,944	2	\$2,655
IRON	5	\$115	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$5,139	7	\$941	1	\$19
JACKSON	13	\$1,265	94	\$3,445	521	\$357,870	431	\$210,937	59	\$4,868	158	\$128,740
JASPER	0	\$0	12	\$48	116	\$70,418	2	\$2,675	9	\$4,112	72	\$55,857
JEFFERSON	4	\$72	23	\$388	94	\$49,005	2	\$296	36	\$10,439	13	\$8,888
JOHNSON	0	\$0	8	\$221	50	\$41,715	0	\$0	11	\$1,550	1	\$110
KNOX	2	\$120	0	\$0	12	\$11,037	0	\$0	1	\$110	2	\$2,207
LACLEDE	1	\$15	1	\$8	38	\$16,699	0	\$0	5	\$1,136	2	\$137
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	4	\$32	13	\$7,111	0	\$0	3	\$390	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	8	\$242	34	\$25,307	0	\$0	19	\$2,765	1	\$346
LEWIS	7	\$241	16	\$526	2	\$574	0	\$0	1	\$410	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$8	10	\$4,743	0	\$0	8	\$1,519	3	\$1,615



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	NURSE PRACTITIONER		CASE MANAGEMENT		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PRIVATE		PSYCHIATRIC REHAB PUBLIC		NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION		CSTAR PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	1	\$30	8	\$2,720	0	\$0	1	\$140	3	\$4,847
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$5,882	0	\$0	1	\$160	1	\$1,802
MCDONALD	0	\$0	14	\$170	10	\$6,355	0	\$0	14	\$4,743	9	\$8,993
MACON	4	\$165	1	\$30	13	\$7,008	0	\$0	1	\$220	7	\$4,888
HADISON	6	\$105	15	\$304	10	\$1,943	0	\$0	6	\$1,298	3	\$2,088
MARIES	0	\$0	2	\$38	5	\$541	0	\$0	1	\$162	1	\$72
MARION	0	\$0	1	\$30	106	\$66,190	0	\$0	4	\$870	6	\$2,478
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$943	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$9,088	0	\$0	12	\$2,935	1	\$1,002
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	47	\$1,132	35	\$25,120	0	\$0	6	\$860	6	\$8,328
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,608	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$99	0	\$0	5	\$2,128	0	\$0	3	\$377	4	\$8,141
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$16,316	0	\$0	7	\$669	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$7,251	0	\$0	5	\$527	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	4	\$92	22	\$12,060	0	\$0	10	\$1,096	6	\$4,278
NEWTON	1	\$28	43	\$850	29	\$21,886	2	\$2,361	15	\$2,604	19	\$12,538
NODAWAY	0	\$0	4	\$32	17	\$9,098	0	\$0	1	\$210	0	\$0
OREGON	5	\$36	2	\$68	8	\$6,886	0	\$0	5	\$670	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,708	0	\$0	3	\$534	1	\$84
OZARK	5	\$35	0	\$0	4	\$1,029	0	\$0	2	\$2,815	2	\$3,070
PEMISCOT	1	\$23	153	\$5,626	21	\$29,071	0	\$0	9	\$1,732	35	\$31,635
PERRY	4	\$420	4	\$32	7	\$3,225	0	\$0	1	\$140	2	\$982
PETTIS	1	\$13	0	\$0	16	\$7,395	12	\$4,853	4	\$560	14	\$3,017
PHELPS	0	\$0	29	\$740	41	\$21,130	2	\$900	7	\$389	25	\$11,205
PIKE	0	\$0	11	\$406	28	\$19,293	0	\$0	5	\$470	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	3	\$24	31	\$18,557	1	\$1,040	5	\$270	4	\$1,875
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,831	0	\$0	5	\$3,417	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	1	\$30	16	\$5,860	0	\$0	3	\$370	3	\$3,640
PUTMAN	3	\$106	2	\$16	5	\$2,728	0	\$0	2	\$149	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$8,770	0	\$0	1	\$17	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,480	19	\$4,242	3	\$292	1	\$2,393
RAY	0	\$0	1	\$8	4	\$2,686	0	\$0	3	\$340	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,121	1	\$232	5	\$1,095	1	\$47
RIPLEY	2	\$85	1	\$60	30	\$15,834	0	\$0	2	\$226	3	\$3,378
ST. CHARLES	1	\$7	1	\$8	80	\$40,220	2	\$540	19	\$2,116	12	\$10,234
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	4	\$76	3	\$2,036	1	\$355	2	\$245	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	61	\$1,201	19	\$594	35	\$31,681	125	\$44,247	18	\$5,615	23	\$12,290
STE. GENEVIEVE	2	\$37	7	\$160	15	\$3,798	7	\$2,169	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	14	\$166	8	\$236	119	\$118,809	148	\$48,862	162	\$19,648	114	\$76,933
SALINE	0	\$0	12	\$96	9	\$6,254	14	\$1,955	3	\$1,020	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	3	\$83	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	3	\$330	0	\$0	4	\$4,093	0	\$0	3	\$550	1	\$150
SCOTT	0	\$0	2	\$16	61	\$52,700	0	\$0	10	\$1,305	9	\$10,995
SHANNON	2	\$21	20	\$760	4	\$1,412	0	\$0	2	\$330	1	\$8
SHELBY	0	\$0	5	\$150	6	\$2,029	0	\$0	1	\$95	1	\$536
STODDARD	1	\$17	27	\$606	34	\$26,506	0	\$0	8	\$693	15	\$15,373
STONE	0	\$6-	2	\$16	5	\$2,076	0	\$0	6	\$1,176	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	3	\$210	0	\$0	12	\$4,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	1	\$5	4	\$32	4	\$889	0	\$0	6	\$1,210	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	2	\$38	29	\$12,121	1	\$646	13	\$8,084	9	\$5,322
VERNON	0	\$0	2	\$90	1	\$503	26	\$34,099	4	\$1,608	29	\$20,684
WARREN	0	\$0	2	\$16	4	\$4,345	0	\$0	5	\$2,280	2	\$1,294
WASHINGTON	10	\$372-	6	\$660	7	\$4,825	27	\$9,692	6	\$4,511	5	\$1,010
WAYNE	2	\$37	3	\$68	27	\$16,958	0	\$0	4	\$584	6	\$6,312
WEBSTER	0	\$0	8	\$258	4	\$2,233	1	\$2,186	5	\$179	3	\$2,162
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$210	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	59	\$2,314	16	\$10,430	0	\$0	8	\$1,458	1	\$1,030
ST. LOUIS CITY	11	\$155	33	\$1,283	263	\$190,863	265	\$112,897	172	\$11,683	346	\$209,364

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	4,743	\$491,711	324	\$27,000	18,386	\$1,383,413	600	\$23,987	49	\$120,731
ADAIR	0	\$0	241	\$17,992	1	\$8	9	\$1,261	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$99	1	\$34	95	\$4,370	1	\$10	1	\$130
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$102	0	\$0	57	\$2,645	2	\$66	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$50	4	\$285	4	\$132	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52	9	\$391	8	\$361	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$436	70	\$2,512	3	\$137	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	1	\$53	2	\$15	111	\$4,344	2	\$37	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	1	\$25	2	\$117	3	\$132	9	\$255	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	35	\$2,004	0	\$0	73	\$6,392	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	0	\$0	57	\$3,449	8	\$733	3	\$207	1	\$27	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	5	\$811	3	\$80	14	\$807	15	\$424	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	8	\$418	4	\$172	145	\$11,932	17	\$799	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	33	\$1,979	0	\$0	18	\$1,073	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	3	\$840	0	\$0	26	\$1,441	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	27	\$2,588	1	\$50	2	\$79	5	\$137	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	4	\$175	0	\$0	157	\$12,459	1	\$17	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$43	0	\$0	2	\$122	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	1	\$28	1	\$31	423	\$33,275	3	\$141	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	6	\$914	1	\$9	38	\$1,183	4	\$108	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	236	\$11,152	5	\$298	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$1,243	1	\$20	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	1	\$52	4	\$435	10	\$490	2	\$72	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	35	\$2,594	0	\$0	168	\$9,708	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	92	\$5,694	7	\$260	0	\$0	9	\$206	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	3	\$1,339	0	\$0	8	\$938	4	\$132	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	2	\$15	2	\$87	3	\$884	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$6	21	\$1,196	2	\$53	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$41	589	\$71,067	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	85	\$3,732	2	\$101	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	3	\$1,632	1	\$103	139	\$7,514	4	\$203	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	5	\$1,913	0	\$0	19	\$857	1	\$37	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	2	\$21	4	\$21	42	\$2,560	7	\$310	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	212	\$12,796	1	\$78	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	92	\$9,301	1	\$22	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	1	\$37	0	\$0	1,833	\$127,975	40	\$1,626	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	4	\$1,229	10	\$434	103	\$8,701	1	\$56	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$547	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	29	\$1,057	0	\$0	50	\$1,792	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	2	\$137	30	\$2,493	108	\$5,779	11	\$585	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	2	\$178	0	\$0	74	\$3,232	3	\$78	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	2	\$31	0	\$0	122	\$4,870	1	\$16	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$151	12	\$563	12	\$317	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	201	\$10,687	10	\$702	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	104	\$5,565	0	\$0	6	\$210	2	\$39	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$1,193	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$240	896	\$77,271	15	\$536	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	1	\$38	0	\$0	117	\$7,364	3	\$126	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	1,718	\$235,668	33	\$2,955	13	\$759	59	\$1,331	19	\$26,901
JASPER	0	\$0	1	\$35	17	\$1,979	13	\$620	9	\$339	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	19	\$1,663	5	\$654	46	\$3,533	11	\$444	1	\$3,724
JOHNSON	0	\$0	6	\$339	2	\$74	96	\$6,452	3	\$78	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	96	\$5,707	0	\$0	47	\$2,704	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	125	\$18,029	11	\$806	714	\$47,197	3	\$154	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	3	\$167	1	\$20	16	\$899	3	\$116	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$293	94	\$4,965	10	\$508	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	16	\$1,999	0	\$0	233	\$13,617	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	168	\$7,282	0	\$0	0	\$0



TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	CSTAR PUBLIC		FEDERALLY QUALIFIED HEALTH CLINIC		NON-PARTICIPATING PROVIDERS		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS		CRNA		AIDS WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	5	\$362	0	\$0	19	\$1,267	2	\$131	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	4	\$114	0	\$0	5	\$269	3	\$152	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$159	310	\$24,454	14	\$827	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	39	\$3,106	0	\$0	12	\$495	1	\$38	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	3	\$126	4	\$187	6	\$382	8	\$265	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	2	\$429	1	\$4	11	\$790	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	2	\$385	1	\$18	10	\$643	3	\$126	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$453	1	\$22	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	11	\$1,194	0	\$0	2	\$22	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	32	\$4,062	3	\$141	16	\$419	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	1	\$25	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$55	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$138	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	34	\$772	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	1	\$33	0	\$0	1	\$98	6	\$93	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	189	\$11,478	2	\$60	401	\$28,835	5	\$244	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$66	70	\$3,047	5	\$227	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	18	\$992	0	\$0	91	\$7,181	1	\$10	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$631	478	\$30,522	2	\$63	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$41	421	\$41,372	3	\$140	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	6	\$853	0	\$0	1,009	\$70,015	41	\$2,172	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	354	\$26,774	2	\$132	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	1	\$98	3	\$114	4	\$173	29	\$814	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	1	\$47	2	\$526	108	\$7,739	1	\$49	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$15	365	\$25,593	3	\$99	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	30	\$1,694	1	\$358	0	\$0	3	\$127	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	1	\$25	3	\$320	159	\$7,748	15	\$862	1	\$109
PULASKI	0	\$0	375	\$44,526	1	\$199	343	\$23,216	4	\$160	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	7	\$355	0	\$0	9	\$446	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$108	3	\$93	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	7	\$1,494	1	\$34	8	\$531	5	\$203	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	3	\$173	2	\$131	1	\$5	1	\$24	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	91	\$4,018	0	\$0	220	\$15,496	3	\$159	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	4	\$176	0	\$0	1,003	\$114,299	6	\$351	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	3	\$76	6	\$439	17	\$524	1	\$18	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$1,084	2	\$49	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$12	4	\$71	44	\$3,245	35	\$1,233	1	\$3,089
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	1	\$56	0	\$0	232	\$13,022	6	\$394	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	0	\$0	112	\$9,542	31	\$4,431	7	\$473	0	\$0	6	\$11,354
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$575	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	34	\$1,736	0	\$0	59	\$4,983	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	83	\$7,862	0	\$0	15	\$791	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	137	\$7,888	5	\$500	47	\$7,332	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	4	\$156	0	\$0	454	\$41,092	5	\$298	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	6	\$290	0	\$0	105	\$5,581	1	\$27	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	6	\$243	2	\$93	939	\$84,135	5	\$268	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,115	112	\$8,829	2	\$111	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	11	\$2,148	1	\$20	159	\$11,990	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$1,237	208	\$17,065	1	\$56	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	3	\$314	1	\$66	539	\$37,580	4	\$153	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	1	\$164	0	\$0	21	\$524	3	\$152	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$388	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$58	0	\$0	581	\$40,037	24	\$1,059	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	3	\$377	1	\$14	564	\$55,960	7	\$233	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	2	\$147	8	\$759	410	\$26,688	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$399	1	\$19	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	2	\$194	3	\$199	421	\$31,325	3	\$111	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	795	\$68,029	20	\$2,144	15	\$577	4	\$193	20	\$75,421

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	27	\$83,110	47,154	\$6,232,859	1,004	\$99,396	13,486	\$2,912,847	503	\$74,621
ADAIR	0	\$0	291	\$32,061	0	\$0	146	\$33,621	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	32	\$3,112	0	\$0	60	\$9,762	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	21	\$2,014	0	\$0	17	\$3,198	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	106	\$16,464	0	\$0	88	\$22,459	1	\$99
BARRY	0	\$0	612	\$42,051	0	\$0	91	\$28,475	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	238	\$53,364	0	\$0	53	\$16,810	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	282	\$27,797	0	\$0	41	\$10,724	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	578	\$40,671	0	\$0	64	\$20,908	1	\$687
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	213	\$11,768	0	\$0	55	\$8,064	0	\$0
BOONE	1	\$3,190	396	\$99,213	0	\$0	225	\$57,888	309	\$45,194
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	583	\$105,920	0	\$0	604	\$100,636	1	\$171
BUTLER	0	\$0	1,370	\$128,562	0	\$0	175	\$43,022	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	24	\$3,194	0	\$0	28	\$5,347	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	106	\$50,409	0	\$0	117	\$24,074	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	148	\$15,244	0	\$0	70	\$15,549	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	768	\$76,282	0	\$0	196	\$42,831	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	48	\$6,731	0	\$0	31	\$7,891	1	\$5
CARTER	1	\$8,825	149	\$12,858	0	\$0	17	\$5,258	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	253	\$58,539	0	\$0	130	\$27,160	1	\$575
CEDAR	0	\$0	313	\$51,572	0	\$0	54	\$15,834	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	22	\$1,937	0	\$0	20	\$6,567	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	775	\$69,122	0	\$0	83	\$14,581	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	104	\$11,506	0	\$0	10	\$1,802	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	328	\$58,247	0	\$0	202	\$34,378	0	\$0
CLINTON	0	\$0	145	\$8,309	0	\$0	52	\$14,591	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	103	\$18,419	0	\$0	137	\$35,949	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	28	\$3,629	0	\$0	43	\$8,066	2	\$525
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	285	\$26,253	0	\$0	35	\$10,164	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	133	\$16,777	0	\$0	15	\$4,132	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	282	\$24,977	0	\$0	32	\$6,822	0	\$0
DAVIESS	0	\$0	14	\$879	0	\$0	22	\$6,776	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	48	\$9,038	0	\$0	36	\$5,763	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	331	\$26,775	0	\$0	41	\$13,072	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	493	\$33,978	0	\$0	25	\$4,929	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	1,409	\$130,226	0	\$0	109	\$32,241	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	1	\$110	127	\$11,536	0	\$0	156	\$43,848	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	20	\$2,722	0	\$0	18	\$6,097	0	\$0
GENTRY	0	\$0	33	\$3,904	0	\$0	67	\$12,197	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	4,096	\$536,094	1	\$99	619	\$134,976	0	\$0
GRUNDY	0	\$0	107	\$5,191	0	\$0	38	\$6,649	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	188	\$5,958	0	\$0	42	\$9,411	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	523	\$42,394	0	\$0	61	\$31,042	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	176	\$28,758	0	\$0	14	\$5,689	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	20	\$1,974	0	\$0	8	\$1,103	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	40	\$11,893	0	\$0	53	\$11,807	0	\$0
HOWELL	0	\$0	1,012	\$110,112	0	\$0	90	\$20,445	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	273	\$24,471	0	\$0	54	\$13,598	0	\$0
JACKSON	6	\$12,320	3,602	\$674,762	1,003	\$99,297	1,481	\$274,990	0	\$0
JASPER	0	\$0	2,054	\$263,646	0	\$0	411	\$123,736	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	1	\$2,860	402	\$89,015	0	\$0	286	\$40,241	0	\$0
JOHNSON	0	\$0	171	\$17,434	0	\$0	59	\$13,564	2	\$59
KNOX	0	\$0	42	\$3,888	0	\$0	16	\$4,206	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	440	\$64,084	0	\$0	73	\$17,453	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	1	\$3,520	131	\$18,375	0	\$0	117	\$35,641	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	597	\$74,476	0	\$0	79	\$25,039	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	87	\$5,446	0	\$0	31	\$6,375	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	498	\$40,572	0	\$0	130	\$19,318	0	\$0

TABLE 4. MISSOURI MEDICAID RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE, APRIL, 1997

COUNTY	COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB		EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES		EPSDT TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT		STATE INSTITUTION TARGETED CASE MNGMNT		MENTAL HOSPITAL TARGETED CASE MNGMNT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LINN	0	\$0	297	\$16,942	0	\$0	42	\$7,390	0	\$0
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	73	\$7,760	0	\$0	90	\$15,647	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	446	\$37,788	0	\$0	47	\$11,408	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	166	\$31,438	0	\$0	51	\$7,381	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	362	\$30,221	0	\$0	24	\$7,274	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	164	\$9,602	0	\$0	17	\$4,143	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	660	\$63,135	0	\$0	205	\$47,769	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	15	\$709	0	\$0	7	\$965	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	141	\$29,407	0	\$0	46	\$11,166	1	\$55
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	535	\$34,917	0	\$0	34	\$8,177	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	17	\$1,074	0	\$0	10	\$3,999	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	35	\$5,334	0	\$0	52	\$8,734	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	51	\$9,134	0	\$0	36	\$6,324	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	63	\$7,400	0	\$0	50	\$10,409	1	\$71
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	686	\$66,639	0	\$0	51	\$11,818	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	793	\$95,630	0	\$0	131	\$39,561	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	58	\$3,640	0	\$0	79	\$17,841	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	146	\$18,927	0	\$0	30	\$7,846	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	26	\$5,151	0	\$0	38	\$7,484	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	148	\$15,119	0	\$0	14	\$4,896	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	1,170	\$79,676	0	\$0	28	\$11,256	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	188	\$30,966	0	\$0	61	\$11,204	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	162	\$35,889	0	\$0	73	\$13,942	139	\$20,068
PHELPS	0	\$0	948	\$87,705	0	\$0	126	\$49,391	0	\$0
PIKE	1	\$3,740	223	\$19,468	0	\$0	103	\$22,123	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	137	\$18,562	0	\$0	74	\$15,910	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	464	\$63,744	0	\$0	106	\$20,300	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	743	\$103,080	0	\$0	44	\$10,499	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	112	\$8,040	0	\$0	10	\$2,343	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	220	\$13,091	0	\$0	42	\$8,687	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	143	\$23,760	0	\$0	72	\$18,999	1	\$276
RAY	0	\$0	45	\$3,780	0	\$0	33	\$9,108	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	205	\$30,704	0	\$0	26	\$4,473	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	321	\$23,361	0	\$0	43	\$9,950	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	0	\$3,930	217	\$35,188	0	\$0	434	\$80,779	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	292	\$20,001	0	\$0	13	\$2,898	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1,184	\$123,810	0	\$0	169	\$43,291	0	\$0
STE. GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	167	\$22,181	0	\$0	48	\$12,667	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS	15	\$44,615	1,181	\$400,081	0	\$0	1,652	\$324,381	0	\$0
SALINE	0	\$0	168	\$36,793	0	\$0	133	\$30,188	43	\$6,829
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	97	\$8,281	0	\$0	9	\$917	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	46	\$4,729	0	\$0	8	\$1,449	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	1,337	\$128,412	0	\$0	145	\$34,004	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	108	\$8,219	0	\$0	10	\$2,189	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	70	\$6,878	0	\$0	21	\$2,937	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	520	\$48,603	0	\$0	90	\$23,465	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	355	\$41,368	0	\$0	31	\$2,780	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	78	\$7,593	0	\$0	32	\$2,056	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	443	\$53,691	0	\$0	53	\$12,154	0	\$0
TEXAS	0	\$0	498	\$50,495	0	\$0	55	\$16,840	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	683	\$112,527	0	\$0	88	\$27,170	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	243	\$23,130	0	\$0	92	\$17,203	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	434	\$45,108	0	\$0	70	\$14,490	0	\$0
WAYNE	0	\$0	337	\$30,010	0	\$0	33	\$7,610	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	390	\$49,373	0	\$0	55	\$10,307	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	14	\$913	0	\$0	4	\$303	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	608	\$44,136	0	\$0	38	\$10,939	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	2,051	\$584,888	0	\$0	1,281	\$226,587	0	\$0

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Grand Total

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 587,403		Capitation enrollment - 27				
Total eligibles enrolled during April - 698,012						
	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$56,651,643.96	26,495*	\$2,138.20	807,694	30.5	\$70.14
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$28,108,317.22	10,815	\$2,599.01	46,009	4.3	\$610.93
Outpatient.....	\$14,806,103.63	66,705	\$221.96	261,778	3.9	\$56.56
Subtotal.....	\$42,914,420.85	72,856*	\$589.03	307,787	4.2	\$139.43
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,016,529.41	14,419*	\$70.50	54,231	3.8	\$18.74
PHARMACY.....	\$32,250,076.88	187,128*	\$172.34	970,632	5.2	\$33.23
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$5,174,433.54	74,595	\$69.37	256,201	3.4	\$20.20
Clinic.....	\$4,524,639.78	62,613	\$72.26	351,585	5.6	\$12.87
Family Planning.....	\$501,934.92	5,738	\$87.48	20,619	3.6	\$24.34
X-ray & Lab.....	\$682,151.52	21,436	\$31.82	51,426	2.4	\$13.26
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$7,450.77	336	\$22.17	512	1.5	\$14.55
Podiatry.....	\$167,265.98	5,347	\$31.28	8,068	1.5	\$20.73
CRNA Services.....	\$23,987.53	600	\$39.98	18,643	31.1	\$1.29
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,383,413.37	18,386	\$75.24	33,484	1.8	\$41.32
Case Management.....	\$33,495.15	1,162	\$28.83	1,338	1.3	\$22.51
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$491,711.59	4,743	\$103.67	16,704	3.5	\$29.44
Subtotal.....	\$12,990,484.15	146,825*	\$88.48	758,730	5.1	\$17.12
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$949,195.62	1,701	\$558.02	65,651	38.6	\$14.46
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$340,260.50	424	\$802.50	8,568	20.2	\$39.71
Homemaker/Respite Care....	\$2,996,446.11	12,568	\$238.42	270,439	21.5	\$11.08
Personal Care.....	\$7,099,610.61	21,961	\$323.28	608,736	27.7	\$11.66
Aids Waiver.....	\$120,731.48	49	\$2,463.91	9,260	189.0	\$13.04
Subtotal.....	\$11,506,244.32	24,653*	\$466.73	962,654	39.0	\$11.95
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$69,093.33	503	\$137.36	856	1.7	\$80.72
Optometric Services.....	\$427,479.17	8,291	\$51.55	16,541	1.9	\$25.69
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,177,198.55	11,444	\$190.25	69,750	6.1	\$31.21
Ambulance Services.....	\$452,940.14	5,108	\$88.65	40,553	7.8	\$10.23
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$152,117.48	429	\$354.58	18,644	43.7	\$240.87
Hospice.....	\$1,270,269.91	465	\$2,731.76	18,536	39.9	\$68.53
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$27,000.16	324	\$83.33	838	2.6	\$108.22
Comprehensive Day Rehab...	\$83,110.00	27	\$3,078.15	767	28.4	\$108.36
Subtotal.....	\$4,619,208.74	25,844*	\$178.73	148,085	5.7	\$31.19
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$227,684.10	663	\$343.41			
Part-B.....	\$3,580,190.10	79,314	\$45.14			
Subtotal ***.....	\$3,807,874.20	79,977	\$47.61			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$609,350.38	143	\$4,261.19	4,552	31.8	\$133.86
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$14,604,554.72	5,254	\$2,779.70	1,198,789	228.2	\$12.18
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,432,227.57	3,774	\$645.26	151,052	40.0	\$16.12
CSTAR-Private.....	\$942,560.25	1,775	\$531.25	116,910	65.0	\$8.06
Targeted Case management..	\$74,621.21	503	\$148.35	13,112	26.1	\$5.69
Subtotal.....	\$18,666,114.13	10,807*	\$1,727.22	1,484,415	137.3	\$12.57
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$7,238,199.40	1,233	\$5,870.40	34,773	28.2	\$208.16
Mental Hospital.....	\$61,736.66	84	\$730.64	646	10.1	\$95.87
Psych Care Under Age 22....	\$258,906.51	389	\$665.57	1,624	4.2	\$159.43
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$532,135.26	1,205	\$441.61	29,864	24.8	\$17.82
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$2,912,847.62	13,486	\$215.99	446,049	33.1	\$6.53
Subtotal.....	\$11,003,825.45	16,211*	\$678.79	512,956	31.6	\$21.45
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$420,828.41	7,101	\$59.26	7,748	1.1	\$54.31
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$6,232,859.48	47,154	\$132.18	367,249	7.8	\$16.97
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99,396.00	1,004	\$99.00	1,004	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$6,753,083.89	50,053*	\$134.92	376,001	7.5	\$17.96
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...	\$13,902.47					
Prepaid health-Physician..	\$5,160.28					
Physician Sponsor Serv....	\$1,795.46	58	\$30.96			
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....	\$104.70	42	\$2.49			
Subtotal.....	\$20,962.91	100*	\$209.63			
=====						
Total.....	\$202,200,468.90	277,607*	\$728.37			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

The Table 5 totals do not include \$179,429.16 of Non-Emergency Transportation Claims.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Old Age Assistance

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 66,851

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 75,498

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$49,840,018.63	23,336*	\$2,135.76	717,037	30.7	\$69.51
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$1,752,384.76	1,833	\$956.02	4,489	2.4	\$390.37
Outpatient.....	\$2,459,699.80	11,650	\$211.13	24,982	2.1	\$98.46
Subtotal.....	\$4,212,084.56	12,965*	\$324.88	29,471	2.2	\$142.92
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$126,150.98	1,496*	\$84.33	4,534	3.0	\$27.82
PHARMACY.....	\$11,058,993.27	57,576*	\$192.08	393,638	6.8	\$28.09
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,242,096.67	23,085	\$53.81	51,583	2.2	\$24.08
Clinic.....	\$846,990.24	14,052	\$60.28	35,674	2.5	\$23.74
Family Planning.....	\$370.59	12	\$30.88	17	1.4	\$21.80
X-ray & Lab.....	\$115,153.32	4,883	\$23.58	8,648	1.8	\$13.32
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,265.75	94	\$13.47	138	1.5	\$9.17
Podiatry.....	\$99,750.82	3,437	\$29.02	4,726	1.4	\$21.11
CRNA Services.....	\$4,445.45	164	\$27.11	275	1.7	\$16.17
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$125,562.70	3,343	\$37.56	5,834	1.7	\$21.52
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$42,781.48	574	\$74.53	1,811	3.2	\$23.62
Subtotal.....	\$2,478,417.02	37,042*	\$66.91	108,706	2.9	\$22.80
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$34,167.85	81	\$421.83	989	12.2	\$34.55
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$116,117.75	151	\$768.99	2,908	19.3	\$39.93
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$2,754,591.94	11,776	\$233.92	248,609	21.1	\$11.08
Personal Care.....	\$3,643,387.45	13,655	\$266.82	312,554	22.9	\$11.66
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,548,264.99	14,940*	\$438.30	565,060	37.8	\$11.59
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$40,847.24	242	\$168.79	417	1.7	\$97.96
Optometric Services.....	\$108,385.33	2,385	\$45.44	3,901	1.6	\$27.78
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$432,557.27	2,098	\$84.85	11,516	2.3	\$39.56
Ambulance Services.....	\$200,636.29	432	\$82.50	5,084	2.1	\$39.46
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$125,804.20	338	\$372.20	509	1.5	\$247.16
Hospice.....	\$875,005.45	338	\$2,588.77	13,738	40.6	\$63.69
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$7,012.08	121	\$57.95	241	2.0	\$29.10
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,790,247.86	10,143*	\$176.50	35,406	3.4	\$50.56
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$206,598.30	600	\$344.33			
Part-B.....	\$1,702,616.70	38,080	\$44.71			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,909,215.00	38,680	\$49.36			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$11,602.45	3	\$3,867.48	91	30.3	\$127.50
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$527,034.77	215	\$2,447.34	57,050	267.8	\$9.24
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$150,085.73	201	\$647.19	7,811	38.9	\$16.65
CSTAR-Private.....	\$798.53	6	\$133.08	135	45.0	\$3.26
Targeted Case management..	\$1,864.69	6	\$310.78	328	54.7	\$5.69
Subtotal.....	\$671,386.17	424*	\$1,583.46	65,415	154.2	\$10.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$266,403.51	43	\$6,195.43	1,203	28.0	\$221.45
Mental Hospital.....	\$25,242.24	46	\$548.74	205	4.5	\$123.13
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$15,433.58	42	\$367.47	782	18.6	\$19.74
CSTAR-Public.....	\$94,222.73	571	\$165.01	16,740	29.3	\$5.63
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$401,302.06	698*	\$574.93	18,930	27.1	\$21.20
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$2,509.48	14	\$179.25	158	11.3	\$15.88
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$2,509.48	14*	\$179.25	158	11.2	\$15.88
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital..						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv...						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees...						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$79,038,590.02	67,699*	\$1,167.50			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC Subtotal

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 170,618  
 Total eligibles enrolled during April - 263,440

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$6,695.28CR	2*	\$3,347.64CR	25CR	12.5CR	\$267.81
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$4,044,682.58	1,414	\$2,860.45	6,093	4.3	\$663.82
Outpatient.....	\$1,985,947.15	11,065	\$179.48	45,363	4.1	\$43.78
Subtotal.....	\$6,030,629.73	11,866*	\$508.23	51,456	4.3	\$117.20
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$290,211.74	4,208*	\$68.97	16,838	4.0	\$17.24
PHARMACY.....	\$1,701,831.82	25,549*	\$66.61	68,492	2.7	\$24.85
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$574,474.25	8,714	\$65.93	33,317	3.8	\$17.24
Clinic.....	\$512,704.67	10,024	\$51.15	58,854	5.9	\$8.71
Family Planning.....	\$185,317.05	2,275	\$81.46	7,852	3.5	\$23.60
X-ray & Lab.....	\$84,392.02	2,903	\$29.07	6,408	2.2	\$13.17
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,140.93	45	\$25.35	64	1.4	\$17.83
Podiatry.....	\$3,300.77	87	\$37.94	166	1.9	\$19.88
CRNA Services.....	\$5,286.99	107	\$49.41	6,768	63.3	\$78
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$407,591.21	4,797	\$84.97	8,520	1.8	\$47.84
Case Management.....	\$6,182.35	197	\$31.38	254	1.3	\$24.34
Fed Qualified Health Care..	\$50,403.02	628	\$80.26	1,357	2.2	\$37.14
Subtotal.....	\$1,830,793.26	23,025*	\$79.51	123,560	5.3	\$14.82
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$31,594.75	71	\$445.00	815	11.5	\$38.77
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care....	\$10,717.67	27	\$396.95	914	33.9	\$11.73
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$42,312.42	96*	\$440.75	1,729	18.0	\$24.47
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$4,011.94	28	\$143.28	46	1.6	\$87.22
Optometric Services.....	\$86,947.75	1,943	\$44.75	3,829	2.0	\$22.71
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$96,685.98	372	\$259.91	1,846	5.0	\$52.38
Ambulance Services.....	\$16,850.75	259	\$65.06	5,255	20.3	\$3.21
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$8,993.48	2	\$4,496.74	90	45.0	\$99.93
Non-Participating Prov....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...	\$3,190.00	1	\$3,190.00	29	29.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	\$216,679.90	2,588*	\$83.72	11,095	4.2	\$19.53
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....	\$2,933.30	57	\$51.46			
Subtotal ***.....	\$2,933.30	57	\$51.46			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$21,377.13	18	\$1,187.62	648	36.0	\$32.99
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$27,470.95	55	\$499.47	1,288	23.4	\$21.33
CSTAR-Private.....	\$296,497.22	515	\$575.72	34,443	66.9	\$8.61
Targeted Case management..	\$9,863.48	81	\$121.77	1,751	21.6	\$5.63
Subtotal.....	\$355,208.78	660*	\$538.20	38,130	57.7	\$9.32
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$4,994.11	9	\$554.90	20	2.2	\$249.71
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$3,356.01	8	\$419.50	191	23.9	\$17.57
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$240,053.44	1,195	\$200.88	33,498	28.0	\$7.17
Subtotal.....	\$248,403.56	1,210*	\$205.29	33,709	27.8	\$7.37
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$105,770.13	1,815	\$58.28	1,999	1.1	\$52.91
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$1,284,310.46	13,298	\$96.58	71,810	5.4	\$17.88
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,390,080.59	13,921*	\$99.85	73,809	5.3	\$18.83
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...	\$95.23CR					
Prepaid health-Physician..	\$35.34CR					
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	\$130.57CR					
===== Total.....	\$12,102,259.24	46,754*	\$258.85			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.







Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Permanently and Totally Disabled

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 87,570

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 98,396

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$6,392,074.72	2,937*	\$2,176.40	85,144	29.0	\$75.07
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$14,361,002.39	3,974	\$3,613.74	22,121	5.6	\$649.20
Outpatient.....	\$7,342,374.87	24,383	\$301.13	115,002	4.7	\$63.85
Subtotal.....	\$21,703,377.26	26,208*	\$828.12	137,123	5.2	\$158.28
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$346,949.82	4,521*	\$76.74	16,648	3.7	\$20.84
PHARMACY.....	\$16,978,352.40	65,112*	\$260.76	405,316	6.2	\$41.89
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$1,895,019.89	28,346	\$66.85	117,952	4.2	\$16.07
Clinic.....	\$2,038,426.88	22,372	\$91.12	159,965	7.2	\$12.74
Family Planning.....	\$84,237.31	1,706	\$49.38	2,856	1.7	\$29.49
X-ray & Lab.....	\$314,171.72	8,343	\$37.66	22,695	2.7	\$13.84
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$2,850.60	96	\$29.69	158	1.6	\$18.04
Podiatry.....	\$53,317.57	1,551	\$34.38	2,709	1.7	\$19.68
CRNA Services.....	\$6,201.57	166	\$37.36	4,294	25.9	\$1.44
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$350,236.17	4,282	\$81.79	8,867	2.1	\$39.50
Case Management.....	\$1,624.65	42	\$38.68	49	1.2	\$33.16
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$234,697.99	1,752	\$133.96	8,885	5.1	\$26.42
Subtotal.....	\$4,980,784.35	49,358*	\$100.91	328,430	6.6	\$15.17
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$815,588.55	1,420	\$574.36	57,544	40.5	\$14.17
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$212,080.00	254	\$834.96	5,357	21.1	\$59.59
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$82,838.25	310	\$267.22	7,364	23.8	\$11.25
Personal Care.....	\$3,099,545.79	7,527	\$411.79	266,172	35.4	\$11.64
Aids Waiver.....	\$112,000.68	48	\$2,333.35	8,493	176.9	\$13.19
Subtotal.....	\$4,322,053.27	8,714*	\$495.99	344,930	39.5	\$12.53
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$16,648.55	121	\$137.59	182	1.5	\$91.48
Optometric Services.....	\$155,433.64	2,852	\$54.50	5,459	1.9	\$28.47
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,351,545.71	4,821	\$280.35	50,000	10.4	\$27.03
Ambulance Services.....	\$148,780.73	1,805	\$82.43	20,954	11.6	\$7.10
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$27,625.93	83	\$332.84	125	1.5	\$221.01
Hospice.....	\$558,606.64	116	\$4,811.44	4,295	37.0	\$85.55
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$18,177.23	180	\$100.98	551	3.1	\$32.92
Comprehensive Day Rehab....	\$78,820.00	25	\$3,152.80	728	29.1	\$108.27
Subtotal.....	\$2,155,638.43	9,457*	\$227.94	82,292	8.7	\$26.19
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$11,724.70	36	\$325.69			
Part-B.....	\$1,332,673.10	29,052	\$45.87			
Subtotal ***.....	\$1,344,397.80	29,088	\$46.22			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$547,750.43	130	\$4,213.46	4,151	31.9	\$131.96
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$13,641,276.20	4,882	\$2,794.20	1,123,555	230.1	\$12.14
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$2,256,416.33	3,500	\$644.69	140,738	40.2	\$16.03
CSTAR-Private.....	\$400,220.25	578	\$692.42	5,121	90.5	\$7.68
Targeted Case management..	\$45,516.93	299	\$152.23	7,926	26.5	\$5.74
Subtotal.....	\$16,891,180.14	9,172*	\$1,841.60	1,328,491	144.8	\$12.71
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$6,949,123.17	1,186	\$5,859.29	33,458	28.2	\$207.70
Mental Hospital.....	\$36,494.42	18	\$2,027.47	441	24.5	\$82.75
Psych Care Under Age 22....	\$184,461.37	306	\$602.81	1,150	3.8	\$160.40
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$510,012.68	1,150	\$443.49	28,719	25.0	\$17.76
CSTAR-Public.....	\$2,069,153.44	9,608	\$215.36	324,054	33.7	\$6.39
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$9,749,245.08	12,124*	\$804.13	387,822	31.9	\$25.14
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$8,119.75	134	\$60.60	136	1.0	\$59.70
EPSDT Referral Services,..	\$1,096,369.77	2,977	\$368.28	72,611	24.4	\$15.10
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$99.00	1	\$99.00	1	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$1,104,588.52	3,026*	\$365.03	72,748	24.0	\$15.18
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital... Prepaid Health-Physician... Physician Sponsor Serv... Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....	----- ----- ----- -----					
Subtotal.....	-----					
=====						
Total.....	\$85,968,641.79	81,030*	\$1,060.95			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Aid to the Blind

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 963

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 1,053

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$120,380.11	56*	\$2,149.64	1,509	26.9	\$79.77
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$42,771.17	22	\$1,944.14	94	4.3	\$455.01
Outpatient.....	\$51,795.86	201	\$257.69	613	3.0	\$84.50
Subtotal.....	\$94,567.03	215*	\$439.85	707	3.2	\$133.76
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$1,368.65	31*	\$44.15	92	3.0	\$14.88
PHARMACY.....	\$143,995.68	691*	\$208.39	4,230	6.1	\$34.04
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$17,250.68	302	\$57.12	873	2.9	\$19.76
Clinic.....	\$26,042.97	226	\$115.23	836	3.7	\$31.15
Family Planning.....	\$839.41	12	\$69.95	13	1.1	\$64.57
X-ray & Lab.....	\$1,533.26	66	\$23.23	135	2.0	\$11.36
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$1,626.18	24	\$67.76	41	1.7	\$39.66
CRNA Services.....	\$194.39	6	\$32.40	72	12.0	\$2.70
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,148.26	31	\$37.04	48	1.5	\$23.92
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$537.03	8	\$67.13	20	2.5	\$26.85
Subtotal.....	\$49,172.18	487*	\$100.97	2,038	4.1	\$24.13
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$4,739.31	12	\$394.94	93	7.8	\$50.96
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$2,417.00	6	\$402.83	60	10.0	\$40.28
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$47,480.35	147	\$323.00	4,293	29.2	\$11.06
Personal Care.....	\$99,312.61	242	\$410.38	8,382	34.6	\$11.85
Aids Waiver.....	\$2,200.32	1	\$2,200.32	192	192.0	\$11.46
Subtotal.....	\$156,149.59	261*	\$598.27	13,020	49.8	\$11.99
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$1,074.75	5	\$214.95	8	1.6	\$134.34
Optometric Services.....	\$774.76	16	\$48.42	27	1.7	\$28.69
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$10,467.91	91	\$115.03	1,510	16.6	\$6.93
Ambulance Services.....	\$3,361.10	25	\$134.44	195	7.8	\$17.24
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$320.15	1	\$320.15	5	5.0	\$64.03
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$43.64	2	\$21.82	3	1.5	\$14.55
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$16,042.31	131*	\$122.46	1,748	13.3	\$9.18
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$2,301.40	7	\$328.77			
Part-B.....	\$30,133.10	689	\$43.73			
Subtotal ***.....	\$32,434.50	696	\$46.60			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$30,767.84	15	\$2,051.19	6,574	438.3	\$4.68
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$3,780.24	4	\$945.06	190	47.5	\$19.90
CSTAR-Private.....	\$207.36	1	\$207.36	24	24.0	\$8.64
Targeted Case management..	\$269.36	3	\$89.79	47	15.7	\$5.73
Subtotal.....	\$35,024.80	23*	\$1,522.82	6,835	297.1	\$5.12
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$2,511.70	4	\$627.93	124	31.0	\$20.26
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$7,915.54	48	\$164.91	1,293	26.9	\$6.12
Subtotal.....	\$10,427.24	51*	\$204.46	1,417	27.7	\$7.36
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$477.68	4	\$119.42	31	7.8	\$15.41
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$477.68	4*	\$119.42	31	7.7	\$15.41
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$660,039.77	847*	\$779.27			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: General Relief

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 3,605

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 4,208

EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>					
<b>HOSPITALS</b>					
Inpatient.....	229	\$694.76	1,205	5.3	\$132.03
Outpatient.....	984	\$127.34	6,424	6.5	\$19.51
Subtotal.....	1,090*	\$260.92	7,629	7.0	\$37.28
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	5*	\$193.50	26	5.2	\$37.21
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	1,571*	\$200.16	8,235	5.2	\$38.18
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>					
Physician.....	966	\$118.53	10,921	11.3	\$10.48
Clinic.....	749	\$94.22	17,092	22.8	\$4.13
Family Planning.....	25	\$40.82	35	1.4	\$29.16
X-ray & Lab.....	266	\$63.00	894	3.4	\$18.74
Nurse Practitioner.....					
Podiatry.....	2	\$23.88	5	2.5	\$9.55
CRNA Services.....	14	\$57.12	1,140	81.4	\$7.70
Rural Health Clinics.....	157	\$105.25	341	2.2	\$48.46
Case Management.....	2	\$30.00	2	1.0	\$30.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	57	\$110.82	160	2.8	\$39.48
Subtotal.....	1,637*	\$138.42	30,590	18.6	\$7.41
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>					
Home Health Services.....	59	\$607.55	4,335	73.5	\$8.27
Adult Day Health Care.....					
Homemaker/Respite Care.....					
Personal Care.....	1	\$192.06	18	18.0	\$10.67
Aids Waiver.....					
Subtotal.....	60*	\$600.62	4,353	72.5	\$8.28
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>					
Audiology Services.....	6	\$40.08	11	1.8	\$21.86
Optometric Services.....	55	\$1,321.81	1,086	19.7	\$66.94
Durable Medical Equip.....	92	\$76.95	1,436	15.6	\$4.93
Ambulance Services.....					
Rehabilitation Center.....					
Hospice.....	3	\$2,515.87	86	28.7	\$87.76
Non-Participating Prov.....					
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....	1	\$1,100.00	10	10.0	\$110.00
Subtotal.....	156*	\$568.38	2,629	16.8	\$33.73
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>					
Part-A.....	2	\$171.05			
Part-B.....	3,324	\$47.62			
Subtotal ***.....	3,326	\$47.69			
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>					
Private Home ICF/MR.....					
MR/DD Waiver.....					
Psych Rehab-Private.....					
CSTAR-Private.....					
Targeted Case management..					
Subtotal.....					
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>					
ICF/Mentally Retarded....					
Mental Hospital.....					
Psych Care Under Age 22...					
Psych Rehab-Public.....					
CSTAR-Public.....					
Targeted Case management..					
Subtotal.....					
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>					
EPSDT Screenings.....	7	\$62.29	7	1.0	\$62.29
EPSDT Referral Services...	32	\$41.51	74	2.3	\$17.95
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..					
Subtotal.....	37*	\$47.69	81	2.1	\$21.78
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>					
Prepaid Health-Hospital...					
Prepaid health-Physician..					
Physician Sponsor Serv....					
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....					
Subtotal.....					
=====					
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>2,511*</b>	<b>\$442.65</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Unborn Child

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 2,999  
 Total eligibles enrolled during April - 13,563

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$634,470.75	306	\$2,073.43	951	3.1	\$667.16
Outpatient.....	\$158,657.49	882	\$179.88	4,743	5.4	\$33.45
Subtotal.....	\$793,128.24	1,084*	\$731.67	5,694	5.2	\$139.29
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$3,483.05	57*	\$61.11	209	3.7	\$16.67
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$24,347.49	737*	\$33.04	1,454	2.0	\$16.75
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$120,585.99	550	\$219.25	2,695	4.9	\$44.74
Clinic.....	\$60,620.09	649	\$93.41	1,694	2.6	\$35.79
Family Planning.....	\$10,278.56	89	\$115.43	1,561	1.7	\$25.45
X-ray & Lab.....	\$15,370.92	390	\$39.41	1,235	3.2	\$12.45
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$70.83	2	\$35.42	3	1.5	\$23.61
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....	\$558.62	10	\$55.86	179	17.9	\$3.12
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$21,712.20	89	\$243.96	275	3.1	\$78.95
Case Management.....	\$3,286.85	131	\$25.09	167	1.3	\$19.68
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$9,026.58	54	\$167.16	189	3.5	\$47.76
Subtotal.....	\$245,510.64	1,463*	\$167.81	6,998	4.7	\$35.08
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$1,959.25	38	\$51.56	97	2.6	\$20.20
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$333.80	4	\$83.45	6	1.5	\$55.63
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,677.09	27	\$62.11	528	19.6	\$3.18
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$3,970.14	68*	\$58.38	631	9.2	\$6.29
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$192.60	1	\$192.60	6	6.0	\$32.10
CSTAR-Private.....	\$5,658.32	13	\$435.26	707	54.4	\$8.00
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$5,850.92	14*	\$417.92	713	50.9	\$8.21
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$437.24	1	\$437.24	1	1.0	\$437.24
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$436.98	4	\$109.25	43	10.8	\$10.16
Subtotal.....	\$874.22	5*	\$174.84	44	8.8	\$19.87
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$6,401.00	98	\$65.32	108	1.1	\$59.27
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$21,510.88	321	\$67.01	1,105	3.4	\$19.47
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$27,911.88	353*	\$79.07	1,213	3.4	\$23.01
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$1,105,076.58</b>	<b>2,329*</b>	<b>\$474.49</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Blind Pension

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 2,553

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 2,777

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$266,139.90	140*	\$1,901.00	3,752	26.8	\$70.93
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$33,942.79	47	\$722.19	83	1.8	\$408.95
Outpatient.....	\$107,537.35	440	\$244.40	1,063	2.4	\$101.16
Subtotal.....	\$141,480.14	469*	\$301.66	1,146	2.4	\$123.46
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$4,211.57	55*	\$76.57	205	3.7	\$20.54
PHARMACY.....	\$400,107.18	1,829*	\$218.76	11,959	6.5	\$33.46
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$43,622.02	690	\$63.22	2,101	3.0	\$20.76
Clinic.....	\$44,056.65	459	\$95.98	2,652	5.8	\$16.61
Family Planning.....	\$626.27	18	\$34.79	21	1.2	\$29.82
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,229.40	156	\$20.70	289	1.9	\$11.17
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$2,336.58	69	\$33.86	122	1.8	\$19.15
CRNA Services.....	\$88.52	2	\$44.26	3	1.5	\$29.51
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$2,563.00	58	\$44.19	111	1.9	\$23.09
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,240.08	17	\$72.95	46	2.7	\$26.96
Subtotal.....	\$97,762.52	1,093*	\$89.44	5,345	4.8	\$18.29
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$6,738.99	8	\$842.37	182	22.8	\$37.03
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$9,313.75	13	\$716.44	235	18.1	\$39.63
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$111,185.71	372	\$298.89	10,142	27.3	\$10.96
Personal Care.....	\$259,110.99	570	\$419.49	20,082	35.2	\$11.91
Aids Waiver.....	\$6,530.48	1	\$6,530.48	575	575.0	\$11.36
Subtotal.....	\$372,879.92	603*	\$618.37	31,216	51.7	\$11.95
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$734.25	4	\$183.56	6	1.5	\$122.38
Optometric Services.....	\$1,112.02	30	\$37.07	44	1.5	\$25.27
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$15,631.70	216	\$72.37	400	1.9	\$39.08
Ambulance Services.....	\$3,821.12	55	\$69.47	159	2.9	\$24.03
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$780.00	4	\$195.00	4	1.0	\$195.00
Hospice.....	\$13,242.37	3	\$4,414.12	247	82.3	\$55.61
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab...						
Subtotal.....	\$35,321.46	292*	\$120.96	860	2.9	\$41.07
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSLAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSLAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$48.00	1	\$48.00	2	2.0	\$24.00
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$48.00	1*	\$48.00	2	2.0	\$24.00
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$1,317,950.69	2,135*	\$617.31			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Foster Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 7,658

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$3,336.45	1*	\$3,336.45	15	15.0	\$222.43
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$254,164.68	53	\$4,795.56	493	9.3	\$515.55
Outpatient.....	\$43,738.13	360	\$121.49	1,176	3.3	\$37.19
Subtotal.....	\$297,902.81	398*	\$748.50	1,669	4.1	\$178.49
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$7,823.40	157*	\$49.83	598	3.8	\$13.08
PHARMACY.....	\$72,034.07	1,067*	\$67.51	2,648	2.5	\$27.20
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$38,536.77	518	\$74.40	1,826	3.5	\$21.10
Clinic.....	\$12,688.34	257	\$49.37	1,022	4.0	\$12.42
Family Planning.....	\$867.00	30	\$28.90	38	1.3	\$22.82
X-ray & Lab.....	\$2,301.38	70	\$32.88	214	3.1	\$10.75
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$201.41	6	\$33.57	8	1.3	\$25.18
Podiatry.....	\$125.00	4	\$31.25	9	2.3	\$13.89
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$8,288.45	119	\$69.65	192	1.6	\$43.17
Case Management.....	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$2,737.32	45	\$60.83	96	2.1	\$28.51
Subtotal.....	\$65,783.67	919*	\$71.58	3,407	3.7	\$19.31
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$80.00	3	\$26.67	7	2.3	\$11.43
Optometric Services.....	\$3,503.50	77	\$45.50	164	2.1	\$21.36
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$2,784.12	9	\$309.35	20	2.2	\$139.21
Ambulance Services.....	\$384.50	6	\$64.08	59	9.8	\$6.52
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,752.12	95*	\$71.07	250	2.6	\$27.01
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$33,445.08	9	\$3,716.12	1,341	149.0	\$24.94
Psych Rehab-Private.....		1				
CSTAR-Private.....	\$6,769.57	8	\$846.20	986	123.3	\$6.87
Targeted Case management..	\$2,426.51	20	\$121.33	437	21.9	\$5.55
Subtotal.....	\$42,641.16	36*	\$1,184.48	2,764	76.7	\$15.43
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$4,874.39	9	\$541.60	36	4.0	\$135.40
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$53,667.36	265	\$202.52	7,712	29.1	\$6.96
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$58,541.75	272*	\$215.23	7,748	28.4	\$7.56
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$5,478.05	96	\$57.06	98	1.0	\$55.90
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$692,717.10	2,452	\$282.51	33,117	13.5	\$20.92
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$49,401.00	497	\$99.40	499	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$747,596.15	2,692*	\$277.71	33,714	12.5	\$22.17
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital..						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$1,302,411.58	3,553*	\$366.57			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Child Welfare Services

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 2,041

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$71,973.04	16	\$4,498.32	159	9.9	\$452.66
Outpatient.....	\$12,078.84	63	\$191.73	269	4.3	\$44.90
Subtotal.....	\$84,051.88	73*	\$1,151.40	428	5.8	\$196.38
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,964.65	33*	\$59.53	149	4.5	\$13.19
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$19,954.00	231*	\$86.38	625	2.7	\$31.93
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$4,326.49	85	\$50.90	313	3.7	\$13.82
Clinic.....	\$1,602.91	51	\$31.43	246	4.8	\$6.52
Family Planning.....	\$280.42	13	\$21.57	15	1.2	\$18.69
X-ray & Lab.....	\$411.11	19	\$21.64	30	1.6	\$13.70
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,163.92	19	\$61.26	31	1.6	\$37.55
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$726.79	6	\$121.13	25	4.2	\$29.07
Subtotal.....	\$8,511.64	172*	\$49.49	660	3.8	\$12.90
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
Optometric Services.....	\$642.00	15	\$42.80	27	1.8	\$25.78
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$410.90	4	\$102.73	7	1.8	\$58.70
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,077.90	20*	\$53.90	36	1.8	\$29.94
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$817.40	12	\$68.12	12	1.0	\$68.12
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$87,928.42	284	\$309.61	5,482	19.3	\$16.04
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....	\$2,871.00	32	\$89.72	29	.9	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$91,616.82	307*	\$298.43	5,523	17.9	\$16.59
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$207,176.89</b>	<b>537*</b>	<b>\$385.80</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Refugee

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 884

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 1,299

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$23,392.20	6	\$3,898.70	25	4.2	\$935.69
Outpatient.....	\$8,596.40	41	\$209.67	168	4.1	\$51.17
Subtotal.....	\$31,988.60	46*	\$695.40	193	4.2	\$165.74
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$16,067.90	131*	\$122.66	455	3.5	\$35.31
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$818.99	18*	\$45.50	37	2.1	\$22.13
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$547.58	8	\$68.45	115	14.4	\$4.76
Clinic.....	\$1,952.00	27	\$72.30	57	2.1	\$34.25
Family Planning.....	\$53.46	1	\$53.46	1	1.0	\$53.46
X-ray & Lab.....	\$173.75	9	\$19.31	16	1.8	\$10.86
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$2,801.78	32	\$87.56	67	2.1	\$41.82
Subtotal.....	\$5,528.57	75*	\$73.71	256	3.4	\$21.60
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$316.00	1	\$316.00	1	1.0	\$316.00
Optometric Services.....	\$1,246.00	19	\$65.58	41	2.2	\$30.39
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,562.00	20*	\$78.10	42	2.1	\$37.19
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$288.00	4	\$72.00	4	1.0	\$72.00
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$217.85	6	\$36.31	9	1.5	\$24.21
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$505.85	8*	\$63.23	13	1.6	\$38.91
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid Health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$56,471.91</b>	<b>265*</b>	<b>\$213.10</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997  
 ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC - Medical Assistance

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 116  
 Total eligibles enrolled during April - 1,923

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$4,531.94	3*	\$1,510.65	18	6.0	\$251.77
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$4,468.77	1	\$4,468.77	9	9.0	\$496.53
Outpatient.....	\$6,104.39	13	\$469.57	52	4.0	\$117.39
Subtotal.....	\$10,573.16	14*	\$755.23	61	4.3	\$173.33
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$292.90	2*	\$146.45	23	11.5	\$12.73
PHARMACY.....	\$4,987.12	26*	\$191.81	136	5.2	\$36.67
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$139.00	7	\$19.86	7	1.0	\$19.86
Clinic.....	\$964.50	13	\$74.19	214	16.5	\$4.51
Family Planning.....	\$14.81	1	\$14.81	1	1.0	\$14.81
X-ray & Lab.....	\$71.62	3	\$23.87	3	1.0	\$23.87
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$30.00	1	\$30.00	2	2.0	\$15.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,219.93	21*	\$58.09	227	10.8	\$5.37
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$84.00	2	\$42.00	4	2.0	\$21.00
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$84.00	2*	\$42.00	4	2.0	\$21.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$49,997.50	10	\$4,999.75	310	31.0	\$161.28
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$3,132.38	1	\$3,132.38	471	471.0	\$6.65
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,207.80	1	\$1,207.80	145	145.0	\$8.33
CSLAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$54,337.68	12*	\$4,528.14	926	77.1	\$58.68
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$22,672.72	4	\$5,668.18	112	28.0	\$202.44
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$45,487.01	7	\$6,498.14	117	16.7	\$388.78
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSLAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$5,176.13	10	\$517.61	518	51.8	\$9.99
Subtotal.....	\$73,335.86	19*	\$3,859.78	747	39.3	\$98.17
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$120.00	2	\$60.00	2	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$5,313.21	12	\$442.77	304	25.3	\$17.48
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$5,433.21	13*	\$417.94	306	23.5	\$17.76
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
===== Total.....	\$154,795.80	43*	\$3,599.90			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Title XIX - HDN

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 5,590

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$13,350.44	2*	\$6,675.22	58	29.0	\$230.18
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$349,739.37	71	\$4,925.91	602	8.5	\$580.96
Outpatient.....	\$56,017.07	360	\$155.60	1,173	3.3	\$47.76
Subtotal.....	\$405,756.44	413*	\$982.46	1,775	4.3	\$228.60
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$6,630.85	121*	\$54.80	485	4.0	\$13.67
PHARMACY.....	\$83,317.44	994*	\$83.82	2,570	2.6	\$32.42
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$36,071.97	465	\$77.57	1,740	3.7	\$20.73
Clinic.....	\$28,039.78	288	\$97.36	1,976	6.9	\$14.19
Family Planning.....	\$1,624.76	40	\$40.62	52	1.3	\$31.25
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,035.12	99	\$30.66	287	2.9	\$10.58
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$98.20	4	\$24.55	5	1.3	\$19.64
Podiatry.....	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
CRNA Services.....	\$71.50	1	\$71.50	135	135.0	\$.53
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$10,716.33	120	\$89.30	212	1.8	\$50.55
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$2,347.14	30	\$78.24	81	2.7	\$28.98
Subtotal.....	\$82,029.80	910*	\$90.14	4,490	4.9	\$18.27
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$718.44	1	\$718.44	12	12.0	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$226.75	1	\$226.75	25	25.0	\$9.07
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$945.19	2*	\$472.60	37	18.5	\$25.55
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$715.00	4	\$178.75	8	2.0	\$89.38
Optometric Services.....	\$1,928.75	46	\$41.93	88	1.9	\$21.92
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$12,849.31	18	\$713.85	190	10.6	\$67.63
Ambulance Services.....	\$773.00	12	\$64.42	200	16.7	\$3.87
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$16,266.06	79*	\$205.90	486	6.1	\$33.47
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$203,713.31	67	\$3,040.50	5,464	81.6	\$37.28
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,079.12	3	\$359.71	59	19.7	\$18.29
CSTAR-Private.....	\$24,008.02	21	\$1,143.24	2,942	140.1	\$8.16
Targeted Case management..	\$4,098.11	21	\$195.15	737	35.1	\$5.56
Subtotal.....	\$232,898.56	109*	\$2,136.68	9,202	84.4	\$25.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....	\$23,130.48	11	\$2,102.77	64	5.8	\$361.41
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$108,869.76	407	\$267.49	15,722	38.6	\$6.92
Subtotal.....	\$132,000.24	415*	\$318.07	15,786	38.0	\$8.36
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$8,771.90	140	\$62.66	147	1.1	\$59.67
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$603,074.95	1,958	\$308.01	29,654	15.1	\$20.34
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$59,303.00	397	\$99.00	397	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$651,149.85	2,193*	\$296.92	30,198	13.7	\$21.56
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
Total.....	\$1,624,344.87	3,119*	\$520.79			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 9,294

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 10,609

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$16,742.42	44*	\$380.51	155	3.5	\$108.02
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$2,381.12	78	\$30.53	32	.4	\$74.41
Outpatient.....	\$197,939.81	1,139	\$173.78	2,221	1.9	\$89.12
Subtotal.....	\$200,320.93	1,202*	\$166.66	2,253	1.8	\$88.91
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$33.00	1*	\$33.00	2	2.0	\$16.50
PHARMACY.....	\$382.44	2*	\$191.22	3	1.5	\$127.48
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$80,624.51	1,618	\$49.83	3,151	1.9	\$25.59
Clinic.....	\$69,841.57	1,251	\$55.83	2,448	2.0	\$28.53
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,894.52	260	\$14.98	347	1.3	\$11.22
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$37.01	4	\$9.25	4	1.0	\$9.25
Podiatry.....	\$3,519.76	99	\$35.55	151	1.5	\$23.31
CRNA Services.....	\$296.08	11	\$26.92	11	1.0	\$26.92
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$6,705.43	168	\$39.91	302	1.8	\$22.20
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$1,292.71	65	\$19.89	104	1.6	\$12.43
Subtotal.....	\$166,211.59	2,907*	\$57.18	6,518	2.2	\$25.50
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$228.00	1	\$228.00	1	1.0	\$228.00
Adult Day Health Care.....	\$332.00	1	\$332.00	8	8.0	\$41.50
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$349.86	5	\$69.97	31	6.2	\$11.29
Personal Care.....	\$5,348.62	41	\$130.45	452	11.0	\$11.83
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$6,258.48	45*	\$139.08	492	10.9	\$12.72
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$2,157.92	70	\$30.83	81	1.2	\$26.64
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$25,227.36	316	\$79.83	517	1.6	\$48.80
Ambulance Services.....	\$5,187.46	75	\$69.17	99	1.3	\$52.40
Rehabilitation Center.....	\$907.35	5	\$181.47	6	1.2	\$151.23
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....	\$1,767.21	24	\$73.63	43	1.8	\$41.10
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$35,247.30	477*	\$73.89	746	1.5	\$47.25
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....	\$6,717.60	18	\$373.20			
Part-B.....	\$353,558.80	8,112	\$43.58			
Subtotal ***.....	\$360,276.40	8,130	\$44.31			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$8,976.39	26	\$345.25	501	19.3	\$17.92
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$17.94	1	\$17.94	3	3.0	\$5.98
Subtotal.....	\$8,994.33	27*	\$333.12	504	18.6	\$17.85
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22....	\$2,640.84	16	\$165.05	22	1.4	\$120.04
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$311.73	1	\$311.73	20	20.0	\$15.59
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$2,952.57	17*	\$173.68	42	2.4	\$70.30
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services...						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....						
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician...						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$797,419.46</b>	<b>3,575*</b>	<b>\$223.05</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - General Relief

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 373

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 777

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$31,252.10	6	\$5,208.68	72	12.0	\$434.06
Outpatient.....	\$2,455.16	26	\$94.43	127	4.9	\$19.33
Subtotal.....	\$33,707.26	32*	\$1,053.35	199	6.2	\$169.38
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$803.10	15*	\$53.54	53	3.5	\$15.15
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$6,339.32	98*	\$64.69	212	2.2	\$29.90
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$4,598.58	65	\$70.75	194	3.0	\$23.70
Clinic.....	\$1,164.49	47	\$24.78	148	3.1	\$7.87
Family Planning.....	\$111.89	3	\$37.30	5	1.7	\$22.38
X-ray & Lab.....	\$697.85	20	\$34.89	65	3.3	\$10.74
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	1	1.0	\$25.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,010.90	10	\$101.09	19	1.9	\$53.21
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,608.71	130*	\$58.53	432	3.3	\$17.61
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$322.00	6	\$53.67	15	2.5	\$21.47
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$322.00	6*	\$53.67	15	2.5	\$21.47
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$1,935.00	32	\$60.47	33	1.0	\$58.64
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$65,638.11	185	\$354.80	2,859	15.5	\$22.96
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$67,573.11	204*	\$331.24	2,892	14.1	\$23.37
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$116,353.50</b>	<b>334*</b>	<b>\$348.36</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Pregnant Women

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 12,681  
 Total eligibles enrolled during April - 21,080

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$2,396,155.87	1,509	\$1,587.91	3,715	2.5	\$644.99
Outpatient.....	\$603,663.28	3,990	\$151.29	19,414	4.9	\$31.09
Subtotal.....	\$2,999,819.15	4,975*	\$602.98	23,129	4.6	\$129.70
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$20,656.90	320*	\$64.55	1,184	3.7	\$17.45
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$132,561.92	3,751*	\$35.34	7,549	2.0	\$17.56
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$667,530.44	2,889	\$231.06	10,453	3.6	\$63.86
Clinic.....	\$322,233.27	2,736	\$117.77	19,766	7.0	\$16.99
Family Planning.....	\$168,630.49	2,744	\$61.46	7,439	10.0	\$6.15
X-ray & Lab.....	\$60,459.97	1,717	\$35.21	7,897	4.6	\$7.57
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$397.32	20	\$19.87	24	1.2	\$16.52
Podiatry.....	\$193.25	7	\$27.61	9	1.3	\$21.47
CRNA Services.....	\$3,353.62	59	\$56.82	2,515	4.2	\$13.53
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$102,375.49	503	\$203.53	1,283	2.5	\$79.09
Case Management.....	\$15,449.25	337	\$45.77	697	2.1	\$22.17
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$35,124.48	204	\$172.18	748	3.7	\$46.96
Subtotal.....	\$1,372,743.58	7,075*	\$194.03	44,831	6.3	\$30.62
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$7,444.19	20	\$372.21	740	37.0	\$10.06
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$7,444.19	20*	\$372.21	740	37.0	\$10.06
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$19.50	1	\$19.50	1	1.0	\$19.50
Optometric Services.....	\$8,655.50	185	\$46.79	406	2.2	\$21.32
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$4,475.20	25	\$179.01	1,057	42.3	\$4.23
Ambulance Services.....	\$4,374.00	65	\$67.29	1,892	29.1	\$2.31
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$17,524.20	275*	\$63.72	3,356	12.2	\$5.22
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....	\$1,661.10	3	\$553.70	205	68.3	\$8.10
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$434.52	2	\$217.26	21	10.5	\$20.69
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$7,519.65	16	\$469.98	932	58.3	\$8.07
CSTAR-Private.....	\$484.38	1	\$484.38	81	81.0	\$5.98
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$10,099.65	21*	\$480.94	1,239	59.0	\$8.15
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....	\$645.45	1	\$645.45	13	13.0	\$49.65
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$1,867.18	8	\$233.40	291	36.4	\$6.42
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$2,512.63	9*	\$279.18	304	33.7	\$8.27
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$38,219.18	594	\$64.34	644	1.1	\$59.35
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$118,687.25	1,552	\$76.47	5,062	3.3	\$23.45
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$156,906.43	1,736*	\$90.38	5,706	3.2	\$27.50
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$4,720,268.65</b>	<b>11,023*</b>	<b>\$428.22</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Medicaid for Children

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 177,278

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 176,716

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES.....	\$1,764.63	1*	\$1,764.63	31	31.0	\$56.92
HOSPITALS						
Inpatient.....	\$3,641,349.98	1,173	\$3,104.31	5,534	4.7	\$658.00
Outpatient.....	\$1,448,203.27	10,344	\$140.00	33,950	3.3	\$42.66
Subtotal.....	\$5,089,553.25	11,090*	\$458.93	39,484	3.5	\$128.90
DENTAL SERVICES.....	\$156,350.48	2,763*	\$56.59	10,939	4.0	\$14.29
PHARMACY.....	\$1,277,506.86	27,505*	\$46.45	61,587	2.2	\$20.74
PHYSICIAN RELATED						
Physician.....	\$309,943.13	6,396	\$48.46	17,556	2.7	\$17.65
Clinic.....	\$432,014.64	9,081	\$47.57	48,388	5.3	\$8.97
Family Planning.....	\$209,149.03	672	\$31.45	395	1.5	\$23.27
X-ray & Lab.....	\$309,366.05	1,845	\$168.21	3,602	1.9	\$10.33
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$1,368.72	64	\$21.39	107	1.7	\$12.70
Podiatry.....	\$2,757.30	63	\$43.77	116	1.8	\$23.77
CRNA Services.....	\$20,692.08	60	\$344.00	3	54.2	\$44.00
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$309,014.69	4,764	\$64.83	7,401	1.6	\$40.55
Case Management.....	\$20,692.08	64	\$323.44	87	1.4	\$26.35
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$50,989.12	782	\$65.20	1,572	2.0	\$32.44
Subtotal.....	\$1,190,587.51	20,015*	\$59.48	82,875	4.1	\$14.37
ALTERNATIVE SERVICES						
Home Health Services.....	\$8,359.99	24	\$348.33	392	16.3	\$21.33
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....	\$1,768.67	8	\$221.08	137	17.1	\$12.91
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$10,128.66	32*	\$316.52	529	16.5	\$19.15
OTHER SERVICES						
Audiology Services.....	\$4,206.10	75	\$56.08	146	1.9	\$28.81
Optometric Services.....	\$51,267.75	1,235	\$41.51	2,518	1.9	\$22.12
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$141,876.35	478	\$296.81	1,319	2.8	\$107.56
Ambulance Services.....	\$9,391.70	144	\$65.22	3,442	23.9	\$2.73
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$2,993.40	1	\$2,993.40	36	36.0	\$83.15
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$209,735.30	1,923*	\$109.07	7,261	3.7	\$28.89
BUY-IN PREMIUMS						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$141,542.11	48	\$2,948.79	3,321	69.2	\$42.62
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$5,107.20	5	\$1,021.44	340	68.0	\$15.02
CSTAR-Private.....	\$120,211.96	130	\$924.71	13,865	106.7	\$8.67
Targeted Case management..	\$10,079.81	71	\$141.97	1,802	25.4	\$5.59
Subtotal.....	\$276,941.08	248*	\$1,116.70	19,328	77.9	\$14.33
STATE INSTITUTIONS						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...	\$5,514.23CR	19	\$290.22CR	29	1.5	\$190.15CR
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$308,093.40	1,270	\$242.59	42,513	33.5	\$7.25
Subtotal.....	\$302,579.17	1,285*	\$235.47	42,542	33.1	\$7.11
EPSDT SERVICES						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$236,202.70	4,044	\$58.41	4,415	1.1	\$53.50
EPSDT Referral Services...	\$2,115,335.37	23,480	\$90.09	128,537	5.5	\$16.46
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..	\$7,722.00	78	\$99.00	78	1.0	\$99.00
Subtotal.....	\$2,359,260.07	24,987*	\$94.42	133,030	5.3	\$17.73
MANAGED CARE						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..	\$214.06	3	\$71.35			
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	\$214.06	3*	\$71.35			
===== Total.....	\$10,874,621.07	51,388*	\$211.62			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.



Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: Presumptive Eligibility

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 1,287

Total eligibles enrolled during April - N/A

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....	\$56,679.63	501	\$113.13	2,606	5.2	\$21.75
Subtotal.....	\$56,679.63	501*	\$113.13	2,606	5.2	\$21.75
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>						
	\$22,483.74	695*	\$32.35	1,262	1.8	\$17.82
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$4,323.18	144	\$30.02	229	1.6	\$18.88
Clinic.....	\$7,982.22	328	\$24.34	496	1.5	\$16.09
Family Planning.....	\$182.32	7	\$26.05	9	1.3	\$20.26
X-ray & Lab.....	\$16,721.98	354	\$47.24	1,384	3.9	\$12.08
Nurse Practitioner.....	\$20.00	1	\$20.00	1	1.0	\$20.00
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$1,658.65	28	\$59.24	44	1.6	\$37.70
Case Management.....	\$4,467.80	203	\$22.01	227	1.1	\$19.68
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$23,842.19	212	\$112.46	834	3.9	\$28.59
Subtotal.....	\$59,198.34	979*	\$60.47	3,224	3.2	\$18.36
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22.....						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management.....						
Subtotal.....						
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$300.00	5	\$60.00	5	1.0	\$60.00
EPSDT Referral Services.....	\$2,385.60	47	\$50.76	113	2.4	\$21.11
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,685.60	49*	\$54.81	118	2.4	\$22.76
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital.....						
Prepaid health-Physician.....						
Physician Sponsor Serv.....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees.....						
Subtotal.....						
=====						
Total.....	\$141,047.31	1,707*	\$82.63			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Adult Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 10,070

Capitation enrollment -

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 2,039

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$180,186.56	58	\$3,106.66	235	4.1	\$766.75
Outpatient.....	\$64,800.84	308	\$210.39	1,383	4.5	\$46.86
Subtotal.....	\$244,987.40	357*	\$686.24	1,618	4.5	\$151.41
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$30,777.22	492*	\$62.56	1,661	3.4	\$18.53
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$7,088.53	227*	\$31.23	402	1.8	\$17.63
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$18,605.25	205	\$90.76	994	4.8	\$18.72
Clinic.....	\$18,459.16	171	\$107.95	2,270	13.3	\$8.13
Family Planning.....	\$23,230.55	89	\$261.02	704	7.9	\$33.00
X-ray & Lab.....	\$3,754.22	86	\$43.65	221	2.6	\$16.99
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$140.00	6	\$23.33	8	1.3	\$17.50
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$29.70	1	\$29.70	1	1.0	\$29.70
Case Management.....	\$93.50	3	\$31.17	3	1.0	\$31.17
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$20,935.85	210	\$99.69	497	2.4	\$42.12
Subtotal.....	\$85,248.23	703*	\$121.26	4,698	6.6	\$18.15
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$2,033.97	3	\$677.99	519	173.0	\$3.92
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$2,033.97	3*	\$677.99	519	173.0	\$3.92
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....	\$2,571.50	63	\$40.82	117	1.9	\$21.98
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$1,864.04	14	\$133.15	225	16.1	\$8.28
Ambulance Services.....	\$6,120.65	92	\$66.53	611	6.6	\$10.02
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....	\$3,560.80	1	\$3,560.80	41	41.0	\$86.85
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$14,116.99	170*	\$83.04	994	5.8	\$14.20
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....	\$604.80	1	\$604.80	160	160.0	\$3.78
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$1,684.49	5	\$336.90	98	19.6	\$17.19
CSTAR-Private.....	\$63,915.59	81	\$789.08	8,531	105.3	\$7.49
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$66,204.88	87*	\$760.98	8,789	101.0	\$7.53
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22..	\$9,192.66	10	\$919.27	178	17.8	\$51.64
Psych Rehab-Public.....	\$309.56	2	\$154.78	18	9.0	\$17.20
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..	\$1,436.52	10	\$143.65	236	23.6	\$6.09
Subtotal.....	\$10,938.74	22*	\$497.22	432	19.6	\$25.32
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$1,854.53	33	\$56.20	124	3.8	\$14.96
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$1,854.53	33*	\$56.20	124	3.7	\$14.96
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital... CR	\$268.54					
Prepaid health-Physician.. CR	\$99.67					
Physician Sponsor Serv....	\$1,038.90	35	\$29.68			
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Feas....	\$12.90	8	\$1.61			
Subtotal.....	\$683.59	43*	\$15.90			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$463,934.07</b>	<b>1,869*</b>	<b>\$248.23</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Child Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - 24,972

Capitation enrollment - 27

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 572

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....	\$124,899.59	50	\$2,497.99	97	1.9	\$1,287.62
Outpatient.....	\$74,509.78	371	\$200.83	1,049	2.8	\$71.03
Subtotal.....	\$199,409.37	408*	\$488.75	1,146	2.8	\$174.00
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>	\$1,785.70	25*	\$71.43	130	5.2	\$13.74
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>	\$530.01	347*	\$1.53	277	.8	\$1.91
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....	\$1,636.08	74	\$22.11	181	2.4	\$9.04
Clinic.....	\$28,288.76	260	\$108.80	987	3.8	\$28.66
Family Planning.....	\$100.52	7	\$14.36	5	.7	\$20.10
X-ray & Lab.....	\$656.18	25	\$26.25	56	2.2	\$11.72
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....	\$71.00	1	\$71.00	1	1.0	\$71.00
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....	\$114.00	3	\$38.00	3	1.0	\$38.00
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....	\$5,911.10	101	\$58.53	212	2.1	\$27.88
Subtotal.....	\$36,777.64	455*	\$80.83	1,445	3.1	\$25.45
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....	\$1,736.23	8	\$217.03	29	3.6	\$59.87
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	\$1,736.23	8*	\$217.03	29	3.6	\$59.87
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....	\$415.00	18	\$23.06	32	1.8	\$12.97
Optometric Services.....	\$247.00	7	\$35.29	12	1.7	\$20.58
Durable Medical Equip.....	\$7,789.10	21	\$370.91	51	2.4	\$152.73
Ambulance Services.....	\$1,502.18	26	\$57.78	139	5.3	\$10.81
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	\$9,953.28	70*	\$142.19	234	3.3	\$42.54
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....						
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....	\$15,345.98	15	\$1,023.07	2,079	138.6	\$7.38
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$15,345.98	15*	\$1,023.07	2,079	138.6	\$7.38
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....	\$11,442.81CR	2	\$5,721.41CR	6CR	3.0CR	\$1,907.14
Psych Care Under Age 22....	\$200.00	1	\$200.00	10	10.0	\$20.00
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....	\$21,955.14	126	\$174.25	3,429	27.2	\$6.40
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	\$10,712.33	129*	\$83.04	3,433	26.6	\$3.12
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....	\$7,969.30	147	\$54.21	138	.9	\$57.75
EPSDT Referral Services..	\$133,152.45	1,227	\$108.52	16,197	13.2	\$8.22
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	\$141,121.75	1,302*	\$108.39	16,335	12.5	\$8.64
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...	\$14,266.24					
Prepaid Health-Physician..	\$5,295.31					
Physician Sponsor Serv....	\$542.50	20	\$27.13			
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....	\$91.80	34	\$2.70			
Subtotal.....	\$20,195.85	54*	\$374.00			
=====						
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>\$437,568.15</b>	<b>2,325*</b>	<b>\$188.20</b>			

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

Table 5. Medical Statistics, April, 1997

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AFDC/Medicaid for Children Managed Care

Number of eligibles on 03/31/97 - N/A

Total eligibles enrolled during April - 24,062

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
<b>NURSING FACILITIES.....</b>						
<b>HOSPITALS</b>						
Inpatient.....						
Outpatient.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>DENTAL SERVICES.....</b>						
<b>PHARMACY.....</b>						
<b>PHYSICIAN RELATED</b>						
Physician.....						
Clinic.....						
Family Planning.....						
X-ray & Lab.....						
Nurse Practitioner.....						
Podiatry.....						
CRNA Services.....						
Rural Health Clinics.....						
Case Management.....						
Fed Qualified Health Care.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>ALTERNATIVE SERVICES</b>						
Home Health Services.....						
Adult Day Health Care.....						
Homemaker/Respite Care.....						
Personal Care.....						
Aids Waiver.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>OTHER SERVICES</b>						
Audiology Services.....						
Optometric Services.....						
Durable Medical Equip.....						
Ambulance Services.....						
Rehabilitation Center.....						
Hospice.....						
Non-Participating Prov.....						
Comprehensive Day Rehab.....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>BUY-IN PREMIUMS</b>						
Part-A.....						
Part-B.....						
Subtotal ***.....	-----			-----		
<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>						
Private Home ICF/MR.....						
MR/DD Waiver.....						
Psych Rehab-Private.....						
CSTAR-Private.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>STATE INSTITUTIONS</b>						
ICF/Mentally Retarded.....						
Mental Hospital.....						
Psych Care Under Age 22...						
Psych Rehab-Public.....						
CSTAR-Public.....						
Targeted Case management..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>EPSDT SERVICES</b>						
EPSDT Screenings.....						
EPSDT Referral Services..						
EPSDT Targeted Case Mgmt..						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
<b>MANAGED CARE</b>						
Prepaid Health-Hospital...						
Prepaid health-Physician..						
Physician Sponsor Serv....						
Phys Sponsor Mgmt Fees....						
Subtotal.....	-----			-----		
	=====					
Total.....		*				

\* Unduplicated totals

\*\*\* Recipients are not added to total.

FIGURE 4. FOOD STAMPS CASELOAD

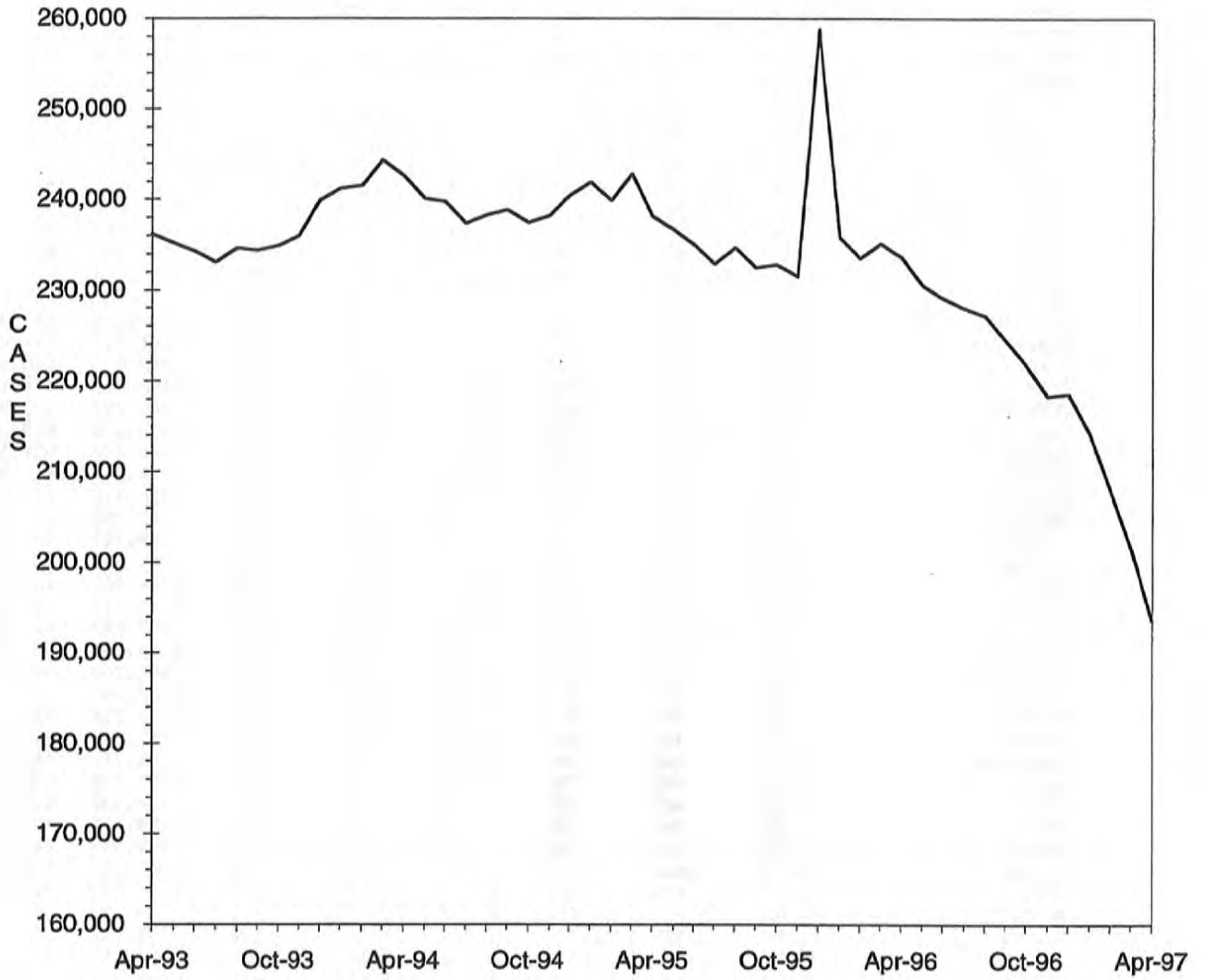




TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
STATE TOTAL	466,354	193,584	161,703	55,195	304,651	138,389	\$32,096,304	\$68.82
ADAIR	1,448	662	255	91	1,193	571	\$92,613	\$63.96
ANDREW	746	312	152	53	594	259	\$45,017	\$60.34
ATCHISON	399	180	69	26	330	154	\$23,595	\$59.14
AUDRAIN	1,835	813	411	153	1,424	660	\$116,662	\$63.58
BARRY	3,090	1,178	845	345	2,245	833	\$199,270	\$64.49
BARTON	993	392	319	131	674	261	\$60,128	\$60.55
BATES	1,442	544	264	81	1,178	463	\$87,471	\$60.66
BENTON	1,879	780	508	208	1,371	572	\$119,128	\$63.40
BOLLINGER	1,230	476	266	91	964	385	\$74,940	\$60.93
BOONE	8,529	3,812	2,532	859	5,997	2,953	\$595,792	\$69.85
BUCHANAN	8,520	3,508	2,304	793	6,216	2,715	\$568,474	\$66.72
BUTLER	5,995	2,659	1,411	487	4,584	2,172	\$356,471	\$59.46
CALDWELL	736	278	124	54	612	224	\$44,734	\$60.78
CALLAWAY	2,319	981	621	230	1,698	751	\$148,026	\$63.83
CAMDEN	2,241	929	408	138	1,833	791	\$143,555	\$64.06
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,559	2,083	1,107	392	3,452	1,691	\$296,292	\$64.99
CARROLL	948	380	203	66	745	314	\$57,382	\$60.53
CARTER	1,187	466	317	103	870	363	\$75,696	\$63.77
CASS	3,216	1,253	698	242	2,518	1,011	\$213,771	\$66.47
CEDAR	1,576	686	446	192	1,130	494	\$93,738	\$59.48
CHARITON	601	262	74	26	527	236	\$34,269	\$57.02
CHRISTIAN	2,430	955	481	171	1,949	784	\$161,510	\$66.47
CLARK	613	241	67	24	546	217	\$34,896	\$56.93
CLAY	5,081	2,212	1,216	464	3,865	1,748	\$345,711	\$68.04
CLINTON	911	340	261	86	650	254	\$62,277	\$68.36
COLE	3,406	1,501	954	325	2,452	1,176	\$238,808	\$70.11
COOPER	851	384	188	62	663	322	\$48,636	\$57.15
CRAWFORD	2,721	1,031	815	319	1,906	712	\$180,988	\$66.52
DADE	658	253	165	69	493	184	\$35,512	\$53.97
DALLAS	1,413	600	301	103	1,112	497	\$88,758	\$62.82
DAVISS	626	229	74	27	552	202	\$39,067	\$62.41
DE KALB	689	285	123	43	566	242	\$40,669	\$59.03
DENT	2,041	806	464	154	1,577	652	\$124,417	\$60.96
DOUGLAS	1,649	682	370	138	1,279	544	\$103,211	\$62.59
DUNKLIN	7,317	3,348	3,069	1,158	4,248	2,190	\$447,607	\$61.17
FRANKLIN	5,034	1,928	1,246	452	3,788	1,476	\$328,680	\$65.29
GASCONADE	760	320	128	51	632	269	\$49,260	\$64.82
GENTRY	356	155	45	17	311	138	\$18,447	\$51.82
GREENE	16,736	7,456	4,587	1,666	12,149	5,790	\$1,143,736	\$68.34
GRUNDY	917	421	213	73	704	348	\$53,806	\$58.68
HARRISON	745	348	100	35	645	313	\$41,775	\$56.07
HENRY	2,060	905	736	292	1,324	613	\$131,705	\$63.93
HICKORY	1,047	453	217	78	830	375	\$66,802	\$63.80
HOLT	357	160	51	18	306	142	\$19,675	\$55.11
HOWARD	729	311	104	37	625	274	\$44,346	\$60.83
HOWELL	4,717	1,866	959	313	3,758	1,553	\$296,664	\$62.89
IRON	1,690	675	556	197	1,134	478	\$109,200	\$64.62
JACKSON	60,707	25,716	24,707	8,223	36,000	17,493	\$4,550,177	\$74.95
JASPER	9,863	4,228	2,797	1,032	7,066	3,196	\$634,461	\$64.33
JEFFERSON	9,358	3,677	3,664	1,392	5,694	2,285	\$684,542	\$73.15
JOHNSON	2,811	1,162	813	334	1,998	828	\$193,223	\$68.74
KNOX	322	130	52	16	270	114	\$18,041	\$56.03
LACLEDE	3,032	1,154	653	244	2,379	910	\$187,683	\$61.90
LAFAYETTE	2,139	875	569	231	1,570	644	\$133,795	\$62.55
LAWRENCE	2,687	1,079	809	280	1,878	799	\$167,933	\$62.50
LEWIS	763	318	239	107	524	211	\$47,849	\$62.71
LINCOLN	2,519	927	668	228	1,851	699	\$172,216	\$68.37
LINN	1,131	480	246	95	885	385	\$65,185	\$57.63

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSE-HOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSE HOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSE-HOLDS	TOTAL COUPONS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF COUPONS PER PERSON
LIVINGSTON	1,096	489	188	65	908	424	\$61,364	\$55.99
MCDONALD	2,881	1,126	552	197	2,329	929	\$183,713	\$63.77
MACON	1,007	434	268	97	739	337	\$58,956	\$58.55
MADISON	1,606	662	474	187	1,132	475	\$97,310	\$60.59
MARIES	714	279	160	53	554	226	\$42,554	\$59.60
MARION	2,942	1,217	781	288	2,161	929	\$190,496	\$64.75
MERCER	341	137	77	23	264	114	\$20,694	\$60.69
MILLER	2,294	922	452	165	1,842	757	\$139,313	\$60.73
MISSISSIPPI	3,730	1,700	1,628	596	2,102	1,104	\$239,715	\$64.27
HONITEAU	595	258	109	51	486	207	\$35,322	\$59.36
MONROE	526	228	68	25	458	203	\$29,348	\$55.79
MONTGOMERY	852	349	195	69	657	280	\$53,488	\$62.78
MORGAN	1,619	658	457	179	1,162	479	\$106,237	\$65.62
NEW MADRID	4,232	1,892	1,574	617	2,658	1,275	\$247,225	\$58.42
NEWTON	3,469	1,339	908	373	2,561	966	\$213,303	\$61.49
NODAWAY	938	426	232	93	706	333	\$54,289	\$57.88
OREGON	1,543	623	233	73	1,310	550	\$87,462	\$56.68
OSAGE	519	205	92	34	427	171	\$32,126	\$61.90
OSARK	1,230	506	295	102	935	404	\$73,826	\$60.02
PEMISCOT	5,947	2,517	2,689	885	3,258	1,632	\$331,516	\$55.75
PERRY	902	410	285	105	617	305	\$56,969	\$63.16
PETTIS	3,338	1,400	1,024	433	2,314	967	\$212,261	\$63.59
PHELPS	3,434	1,351	851	302	2,583	1,049	\$221,940	\$64.63
PIKE	1,285	499	205	69	1,080	430	\$74,128	\$57.69
PLATTE	1,422	607	402	150	1,020	457	\$97,951	\$68.88
POLK	2,287	875	429	141	1,858	734	\$137,796	\$60.25
PULASKI	3,215	1,220	516	184	2,699	1,036	\$205,390	\$63.88
PUTNAM	500	211	69	24	431	187	\$27,201	\$54.40
RALLS	692	279	221	86	471	193	\$41,778	\$60.37
RANDOLPH	2,540	1,067	485	172	2,055	895	\$162,819	\$64.10
RAY	1,222	500	229	84	993	416	\$79,424	\$65.00
REYNOLDS	1,150	485	373	134	777	351	\$71,535	\$62.20
RIPLEY	2,917	1,216	684	223	2,233	993	\$180,067	\$61.73
ST CHARLES	7,851	3,152	2,685	899	5,166	2,253	\$584,147	\$74.40
ST CLAIR	1,201	484	262	101	939	383	\$75,571	\$62.92
ST FRANCOIS	7,135	2,941	1,992	679	5,143	2,262	\$464,231	\$65.06
STE GENEVIEVE	1,004	403	239	82	765	321	\$64,731	\$64.47
ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,999	18,848	20,201	6,667	26,798	12,181	\$3,536,960	\$75.26
SALINE	1,857	784	655	260	1,202	524	\$113,292	\$61.01
SCHUYLER	413	165	91	32	322	133	\$21,783	\$52.74
SCOTLAND	326	147	69	31	257	116	\$17,976	\$55.14
SCOTT	6,118	2,636	1,624	555	4,494	2,081	\$375,113	\$61.31
SHANNON	1,750	672	413	158	1,337	514	\$107,077	\$61.19
SHELBY	538	219	104	38	434	181	\$28,429	\$52.84
STODDARD	3,656	1,692	1,094	470	2,562	1,222	\$206,052	\$56.36
STONE	2,138	825	476	163	1,662	662	\$150,224	\$70.26
SULLIVAN	620	279	185	82	435	197	\$36,738	\$59.25
TANEY	2,445	968	413	155	2,032	813	\$172,473	\$70.54
TEXAS	2,767	1,031	884	294	1,883	737	\$179,285	\$64.79
VERNON	1,915	796	412	144	1,503	652	\$114,834	\$59.97
WARREN	1,094	427	253	86	841	341	\$73,635	\$67.31
WASHINGTON	4,738	1,799	1,577	524	3,161	1,275	\$309,353	\$65.29
WAYNE	2,548	1,061	833	312	1,715	749	\$158,804	\$62.32
WEBSTER	2,145	821	588	207	1,557	614	\$133,514	\$62.24
WORTH	297	116	39	13	258	103	\$15,658	\$52.72
WRIGHT	2,482	1,034	626	252	1,856	782	\$155,225	\$62.54
ST LOUIS CITY	86,957	35,952	42,742	13,397	44,215	22,555	\$6,575,391	\$75.62

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
STATE TOTAL	466,354	169,116	286,669	3,979	758	2,341	3,491
ADAIR	1,448	34	1,406	1	0	0	7
ANDREW	746	0	741	0	2	0	3
ATCHISON	399	3	396	0	0	0	0
AUDRAIN	1,835	377	1,446	4	5	3	0
BARRY	3,090	9	3,020	43	13	3	2
BARTON	993	0	987	0	0	2	4
BATES	1,442	12	1,426	3	0	0	1
BENTON	1,879	3	1,871	1	0	1	3
BOLLINGER	1,230	0	1,223	2	0	5	0
BOONE	8,529	3,259	4,988	75	25	103	79
BUCHANAN	8,520	715	7,735	53	2	0	15
BUTLER	5,995	758	5,222	5	4	1	5
CALDWELL	736	3	726	1	6	0	0
CALLAWAY	2,319	262	2,055	0	0	0	2
CAMDEN	2,241	16	2,183	20	17	4	1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,559	1,197	3,338	10	2	4	8
CARROLL	948	61	879	5	0	0	3
CARTER	1,187	0	1,181	1	5	0	0
CASS	3,216	52	3,136	16	1	9	2
CEDAR	1,576	0	1,570	0	0	0	6
CHARITON	601	88	513	0	0	0	0
CHRISTIAN	2,430	5	2,405	11	3	1	5
CLARK	613	0	610	2	1	0	0
CLAY	5,081	312	4,506	113	29	69	52
CLINTON	911	57	828	12	6	3	5
COLE	3,406	1,037	2,332	10	8	15	4
COOPER	851	148	699	2	0	2	0
CRAWFORD	2,721	3	2,699	5	6	0	8
DADE	658	1	642	4	4	5	2
DALLAS	1,413	4	1,406	1	1	0	1
DAVISS	626	0	621	5	0	0	0
DE KALB	689	3	683	1	2	0	0
DENT	2,041	9	2,024	0	6	2	0
DOUGLAS	1,649	0	1,636	10	3	0	0
DUNKLIN	7,317	1,624	5,565	115	2	0	11
FRANKLIN	5,034	182	4,830	10	1	7	4
GASCONADE	760	1	758	0	0	0	1
GENTRY	356	0	356	0	0	0	0
GREENE	16,736	948	15,352	190	62	154	30
GRUNDY	917	9	907	0	0	0	1
HARRISON	745	0	743	0	1	0	1
HENRY	2,060	34	2,012	11	2	0	1
HICKORY	1,047	0	1,037	0	10	0	0
HOLT	357	0	357	0	0	0	0
HOWARD	729	186	533	6	4	0	0
HOWELL	4,717	20	4,657	17	17	1	5
IRON	1,690	89	1,601	0	0	0	0
JACKSON	60,707	36,524	21,007	1,709	104	1,061	302
JASPER	9,863	206	9,442	124	42	22	27
JEFFERSON	9,358	221	9,082	20	0	9	26
JOHNSON	2,811	459	2,286	22	20	10	14
KNOX	322	0	322	0	0	0	0
LACLEDE	3,032	17	2,990	15	10	0	0
LAFAYETTE	2,139	146	1,963	25	5	0	0
LAWRENCE	2,687	11	2,627	37	9	3	0
LEWIS	763	98	653	0	9	0	3
LINCOLN	2,519	131	2,346	19	14	5	4
LINN	1,131	16	1,114	0	0	0	1

TABLE 6. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	FOOD STAMP PARTICIPANTS BY COUNTY & RACE						
	TOTAL	BLACK	WHITE	SP AMR	AM IND	ASIAN	OTHER
LIVINGSTON	1,096	47	1,043	0	4	2	0
MCDONALD	2,881	14	2,511	326	7	10	13
MACON	1,007	83	918	2	1	0	3
MADISON	1,606	0	1,600	2	4	0	0
MARIES	714	13	699	2	0	0	0
MARION	2,942	378	2,556	4	0	2	2
MERCER	341	0	341	0	0	0	0
MILLER	2,294	1	2,289	0	0	0	4
MISSISSIPPI	3,730	1,693	2,013	16	5	0	3
MONITEAU	595	3	578	12	0	2	0
MONROE	526	74	440	11	0	0	1
MONTGOMERY	852	65	787	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	1,619	15	1,596	2	0	0	6
NEW MADRID	4,232	1,752	2,459	18	3	0	0
NEWTON	3,469	24	3,344	46	41	13	1
NODAWAY	938	19	915	3	0	1	0
OREGON	1,543	0	1,538	3	2	0	0
OSAGE	519	0	519	0	0	0	0
OZARK	1,230	0	1,213	12	5	0	0
PEMISCOT	5,947	3,344	2,564	34	1	4	0
PERRY	902	6	895	0	0	0	1
PETTIS	3,338	321	2,976	21	5	8	7
PHELPS	3,434	104	3,293	5	1	8	23
PIKE	1,285	176	1,095	3	5	2	4
PLATTE	1,422	138	1,230	27	9	18	0
POLK	2,287	14	2,234	18	9	8	4
PULASKI	3,215	326	2,762	69	15	20	23
PUTNAM	500	0	500	0	0	0	0
RALLS	692	22	667	3	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	2,540	330	2,179	25	2	0	4
RAY	1,222	49	1,165	5	0	1	2
REYNOLDS	1,150	1	1,142	3	0	3	1
RIPLEY	2,917	0	2,913	4	0	0	0
ST CHARLES	7,851	1,378	6,331	57	7	32	46
ST CLAIR	1,201	0	1,187	10	4	0	0
ST FRANCOIS	7,135	107	6,996	14	6	4	8
STE GENEVIEVE	1,004	15	980	5	0	0	4
ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,999	33,691	12,442	106	43	322	395
SALINE	1,857	218	1,618	17	0	4	0
SCHUYLER	413	0	413	0	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	326	0	325	0	1	0	0
SCOTT	6,118	1,866	4,197	33	7	8	7
SHANNON	1,750	0	1,737	5	6	0	2
SHELBY	538	17	512	0	9	0	0
STODDARD	3,656	67	3,556	23	7	3	0
STONE	2,138	3	2,115	7	4	9	0
SULLIVAN	620	1	604	14	1	0	0
TANEY	2,445	3	2,420	0	15	2	5
TEXAS	2,767	1	2,758	2	2	4	0
VERNON	1,915	4	1,874	18	7	8	4
WARREN	1,094	121	964	4	0	0	5
WASHINGTON	4,738	38	4,698	0	0	0	2
WAYNE	2,548	2	2,537	6	3	0	0
WEBSTER	2,145	2	2,093	0	12	3	35
WORTH	297	1	292	4	0	0	0
WRIGHT	2,482	14	2,453	4	9	0	2
ST LOUIS CITY	86,957	73,205	10,920	238	33	336	2,225

TABLE 7.  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 1997

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 1	ANDREW	312	746	\$45,017
	ATCHISON	180	399	\$23,595
	BUCHANAN	3,508	8,520	\$568,474
	CALDWELL	278	736	\$44,734
	CARROLL	380	948	\$57,382
	CASS	1,253	3,216	\$213,771
	CHARITON	262	601	\$34,269
	CLAY	2,212	5,081	\$345,711
	CLINTON	340	911	\$62,277
	COOPER	384	851	\$48,636
	DAVISS	229	626	\$39,067
	DE KALB	285	689	\$40,669
	GENTRY	155	356	\$18,447
	GRUNDY	421	917	\$53,806
	HARRISON	348	745	\$41,775
	HOLT	160	357	\$19,675
	HOWARD	311	729	\$44,346
	JOHNSON	1,162	2,811	\$193,223
	LAFAYETTE	875	2,139	\$133,795
	LINN	480	1,131	\$65,185
	LIVINGSTON	489	1,096	\$61,364
	MERCER	137	341	\$20,694
	NODAWAY	426	938	\$54,289
	PETTIS	1,400	3,338	\$212,261
	PLATTE	607	1,422	\$97,951
	PUTNAM	211	500	\$27,201
	RANDOLPH	1,067	2,540	\$162,819
	RAY	500	1,222	\$79,424
	SALINE	784	1,857	\$113,292
	SULLIVAN	279	620	\$36,738
	WORTH	116	297	\$15,658
	* AREA TOTAL *	19,551	46,680	\$2,975,545
AREA 2	ADAIR	662	1,448	\$92,613
	AUDRAIN	813	1,835	\$116,662
	BOONE	3,812	8,529	\$595,792
	CALLAWAY	981	2,319	\$148,026
	CLARK	241	613	\$34,896
	COLE	1,501	3,406	\$238,808
	FRANKLIN	1,928	5,034	\$328,680
	GASCONADE	320	760	\$49,260
	JEFFERSON	3,677	9,358	\$684,542
	KNOX	130	322	\$18,041
	LEWIS	318	763	\$47,849
	LINCOLN	927	2,519	\$172,216
	MACON	434	1,007	\$58,956
	MARION	1,217	2,942	\$190,496
	MONROE	228	526	\$29,348
	MONTGOMERY	349	852	\$53,488
	OSAGE	205	519	\$32,126
	PIKE	499	1,285	\$74,128
	RALLS	279	692	\$41,778
	ST CHARLES	3,152	7,851	\$584,147
	SCHUYLER	165	413	\$21,783
	SCOTLAND	147	326	\$17,976
	SHELBY	219	538	\$28,429
WARREN	427	1,094	\$73,635	
	* AREA TOTAL *	22,631	54,951	\$3,733,675
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	476	1,230	\$74,940
	BUTLER	2,659	5,995	\$356,471
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	2,083	4,559	\$296,292
	CARTER	466	1,187	\$75,696
	CRAWFORD	1,031	2,721	\$180,988
	DENT	806	2,041	\$124,417



TABLE 7.  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
APRIL 1997

AREA	COUNTY	CASES	PERSONS	DOLLARS
AREA 3	DUNKLIN	3,348	7,317	\$447,607
	HOWELL	1,866	4,717	\$296,664
	IRON	675	1,690	\$109,200
	MADISON	662	1,606	\$97,310
	MISSISSIPPI	1,700	3,730	\$239,715
	NEW MADRID	1,892	4,232	\$247,225
	OREGON	623	1,543	\$87,462
	PENISCOT	2,517	5,947	\$331,516
	PERRY	410	902	\$56,969
	REYNOLDS	485	1,150	\$71,535
	RIPLEY	1,216	2,917	\$180,067
	ST FRANCOIS	2,941	7,135	\$464,231
	STE GENEVIEVE	403	1,004	\$64,731
	SCOTT	2,636	6,118	\$375,113
	SHANNON	672	1,750	\$107,077
	STODDARD	1,692	3,656	\$206,052
	WASHINGTON	1,799	4,738	\$309,353
WAYNE	1,061	2,548	\$158,804	
	* AREA TOTAL *	34,119	80,433	\$4,959,435
AREA 4	BARRY	1,178	3,090	\$199,270
	BARTON	392	993	\$60,128
	BATES	544	1,442	\$87,471
	BENTON	780	1,879	\$119,128
	CAMDEN	929	2,241	\$143,555
	CEDAR	686	1,576	\$93,738
	CHRISTIAN	955	2,430	\$161,510
	DADE	253	658	\$35,512
	DALLAS	600	1,413	\$88,758
	DOUGLAS	682	1,649	\$103,211
	GREENE	7,456	16,736	\$1,143,736
	HENRY	905	2,060	\$131,705
	HICKORY	453	1,047	\$66,802
	JASPER	4,228	9,863	\$634,461
	LACLEDE	1,154	3,032	\$187,683
	LAWRENCE	1,079	2,687	\$167,933
	MCDONALD	1,126	2,881	\$183,713
	MARIES	279	714	\$42,554
	MILLER	922	2,294	\$139,313
	MONITEAU	258	595	\$35,322
	MORGAN	658	1,619	\$106,237
	NEWTON	1,339	3,469	\$213,303
	OZARK	506	1,230	\$73,826
	PHELPS	1,351	3,434	\$221,940
	POLK	875	2,287	\$137,796
	PULASKI	1,220	3,215	\$205,390
	ST CLAIR	484	1,201	\$75,571
STONE	825	2,138	\$150,224	
TANEY	968	2,445	\$172,473	
TEXAS	1,031	2,767	\$179,285	
VERNON	796	1,915	\$114,834	
WEBSTER	821	2,145	\$133,514	
WRIGHT	1,034	2,482	\$155,225	
	* AREA TOTAL *	36,767	89,627	\$5,765,121
AREA 5	JACKSON	25,716	60,707	\$4,550,177
	* AREA TOTAL *	25,716	60,707	\$4,550,177
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	35,952	86,957	\$6,575,391
	* AREA TOTAL *	35,952	86,957	\$6,575,391
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	18,848	46,999	\$3,536,960
	* AREA TOTAL *	18,848	46,999	\$3,536,960
STATE TOTAL		193,584	466,354	\$32,096,304

TABLE 8.

FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
AREA 1							
ANDREW	74	60	85.7	10	14.3	2	97.1
ATCHISON	60	40	83.3	8	16.7	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	1,001	888	86.9	134	13.1	32	96.9
CALDWELL	43	41	87.2	6	12.8	1	97.9
CARROLL	86	90	94.7	5	5.3	4	95.8
CASS	313	253	81.6	57	18.4	20	93.5
CHARITON	44	52	96.3	2	3.7	3	94.4
CLAY	737	589	80.4	144	19.6	36	95.1
CLINTON	101	70	82.4	15	17.6	19	77.6
COOPER	104	69	77.5	20	22.5	1	98.9
DAVISS	56	60	88.2	8	11.8	4	94.1
DE KALB	48	44	91.7	4	8.3	1	97.9
GENTRY	33	25	86.2	4	13.8	0	100.0
GRUNDY	127	99	84.6	18	15.4	2	98.3
HARRISON	60	52	94.5	3	5.5	2	96.4
HOLT	47	37	84.1	7	15.9	0	100.0
HOWARD	66	65	89.0	8	11.0	3	95.9
JOHNSON	362	291	81.7	65	18.3	24	93.3
LAFAYETTE	200	188	88.3	25	11.7	9	95.8
LINN	121	109	95.6	5	4.4	1	99.1
LIVINGSTON	115	97	86.6	15	13.4	2	98.2
MERCER	32	28	90.3	3	9.7	1	96.8
NODAWAY	100	81	86.2	13	13.8	2	97.9
PETTIS	362	329	86.6	51	13.4	11	97.1
PLATTE	180	148	80.9	35	19.1	11	94.0
PUTNAM	46	42	91.3	4	8.7	2	95.7
RANDOLPH	273	246	85.4	42	14.6	13	95.5
RAY	167	140	81.9	31	18.1	10	94.2
SALINE	245	177	81.2	41	18.8	5	97.7
SULLIVAN	84	81	90.0	9	10.0	0	100.0
WORTH	31	33	100.0	0	0.0	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 1	5,318	4,524	85.1	792	14.9	221	95.8
AREA 2							
ADAIR	185	172	89.1	21	10.9	10	94.8
AUDRAIN	192	164	84.1	31	15.9	11	94.4
BOONE	1,023	825	82.3	177	17.7	56	94.4
CALLAWAY	254	227	86.3	36	13.7	11	95.8
CLARK	64	55	84.6	10	15.4	1	98.5
COLE	454	356	81.3	82	18.7	38	91.3
FRANKLIN	477	356	78.9	95	21.1	29	93.6
GASCONADE	75	66	84.6	12	15.4	1	98.7
JEFFERSON	1,064	862	84.0	164	16.0	54	94.7
KNOX	31	24	88.9	3	11.1	0	100.0
LEWIS	75	63	86.3	10	13.7	1	98.6
LINCOLN	246	196	84.8	35	15.2	2	99.1
MACON	104	84	88.4	11	11.6	0	100.0
MARION	257	229	88.4	30	11.6	8	96.9
MONROE	51	43	86.0	7	14.0	0	100.0
MONTGOMERY	107	67	84.8	12	15.2	3	96.2
OSAGE	36	36	87.8	5	12.2	2	95.1
PIKE	107	92	82.1	20	17.9	4	96.4
RALLS	28	29	87.9	4	12.1	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	831	596	77.9	169	22.1	60	92.2
SCHUYLER	44	33	86.8	5	13.2	1	97.4
SCOTLAND	40	34	94.4	2	5.6	2	94.4
SHELBY	50	39	83.0	8	17.0	1	97.9
WARREN	159	120	80.5	29	19.5	6	96.0
TOTAL AREA 2	5,954	4,768	83.0	978	17.0	301	94.8
AREA 3							
BOLLINGER	116	87	89.7	10	10.3	3	96.9
BUTLER	496	418	86.7	64	13.3	17	96.5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	554	468	85.6	79	14.4	36	93.4
CARTER	109	103	93.6	7	6.4	3	97.3
CRAWFORD	253	213	85.9	35	14.1	6	97.6
DENT	147	119	87.5	17	12.5	0	100.0
DUNKLIN	656	591	88.2	79	11.8	31	95.4

TABLE 8.  
FOOD STAMP APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# APPS RECEIVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT
HOWELL	454	414	90.0	46	10.0	59	87.2
IRON	136	135	95.1	7	4.9	2	98.6
MADISON	158	142	90.4	15	9.6	4	97.5
MISSISSIPPI	405	372	93.9	24	6.1	2	99.5
NEW MADRID	346	321	92.0	28	8.0	6	98.3
OREGON	117	93	92.1	8	7.9	1	99.0
PEMISCOT	472	406	89.2	49	10.8	6	98.7
PERRY	92	77	81.1	18	18.9	6	93.7
REYNOLDS	112	91	89.2	11	10.8	0	100.0
RIPLEY	229	219	94.0	14	6.0	15	93.6
ST FRANCOIS	551	491	87.7	69	12.3	33	94.1
STE GENEVIEVE	91	87	88.8	11	11.2	5	94.9
SCOTT	565	494	88.5	64	11.5	15	97.3
SHANNON	121	105	92.9	8	7.1	5	95.6
STODDARD	382	344	88.7	44	11.3	4	99.0
WASHINGTON	339	307	94.5	18	5.5	4	98.8
WAYNE	236	204	92.7	16	7.3	5	97.7
TOTAL AREA 3	7,137	6,301	89.5	741	10.5	268	96.2
AREA 4							
BARRY	354	321	88.4	42	11.6	2	99.4
BARTON	70	69	84.1	13	15.9	4	95.1
BATES	126	109	89.3	13	10.7	4	96.7
BENTON	170	154	91.1	15	8.9	3	98.2
CAMDEN	207	179	85.6	30	14.4	4	98.1
CEDAR	162	125	92.6	10	7.4	2	98.5
CHRISTIAN	285	257	88.9	32	11.1	8	97.2
DADE	30	27	90.0	3	10.0	0	100.0
DALLAS	117	115	91.3	11	8.7	2	98.4
DOUGLAS	127	119	96.7	4	3.3	2	98.4
GREENE	2,043	1,795	84.2	336	15.8	225	89.4
HENRY	246	205	90.7	21	9.3	12	94.7
HICKORY	88	74	84.1	14	15.9	0	100.0
JASPER	961	792	85.7	132	14.3	45	95.1
LACLEDE	243	215	87.0	32	13.0	4	98.4
LAWRENCE	314	280	87.5	40	12.5	11	96.6
MCDONALD	366	320	87.9	44	12.1	4	98.9
MARIES	51	42	91.3	4	8.7	1	97.8
MILLER	159	124	82.7	26	17.3	3	98.0
MONITEAU	56	48	84.2	9	15.8	1	98.2
MORGAN	137	108	84.4	20	15.6	7	94.5
NEWTON	369	293	83.2	59	16.8	8	97.7
OZARK	118	124	93.2	9	6.8	1	99.2
PHELPS	307	270	86.0	44	14.0	16	94.9
POLK	179	193	89.8	22	10.2	9	95.8
PULASKI	278	255	82.3	55	17.7	11	96.5
ST CLAIR	123	107	89.9	12	10.1	0	100.0
STONE	194	157	86.7	24	13.3	5	97.2
TANEY	296	247	84.3	46	15.7	14	95.2
TEXAS	239	229	92.0	20	8.0	8	96.8
VERNON	196	171	92.9	13	7.1	1	99.5
WEBSTER	170	148	84.6	27	15.4	4	97.7
WRIGHT	200	172	90.5	18	9.5	2	98.9
TOTAL AREA 4	8,981	7,844	86.7	1,200	13.3	423	95.3
AREA 5							
JACKSON	7,576	6,312	84.1	1,194	15.9	676	91.0
TOTAL AREA 5	7,576	6,312	84.1	1,194	15.9	676	91.0
AREA 6							
ST LOUIS CITY	7,547	6,442	90.0	719	10.0	1,935	73.0
TOTAL AREA 6	7,547	6,442	90.0	719	10.0	1,935	73.0
AREA 7							
ST LOUIS COUNTY	4,547	3,648	82.1	793	17.9	433	90.2
TOTAL AREA 7	4,547	3,648	82.1	793	17.9	433	90.2
STATEWIDE	47,060	39,839	86.1	6,417	13.9	4,257	90.8

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
<b>AREA 1</b>				
ANDREW	20	20	0	100.0
ATCHISON	6	6	0	100.0
BUCHANAN	259	253	6	97.7
CALDWELL	14	13	1	92.9
CARROLL	20	20	0	100.0
CASS	94	94	0	100.0
CHARITON	12	12	0	100.0
CLAY	184	182	2	98.9
CLINTON	25	25	0	100.0
COOPER	17	16	1	94.1
DAVISS	20	20	0	100.0
DE KALB	5	5	0	100.0
GENTRY	1	1	0	100.0
GRUNDY	23	23	0	100.0
HARRISON	16	16	0	100.0
HOLT	11	11	0	100.0
HOWARD	16	15	1	93.8
JOHNSON	127	127	0	100.0
LAFAYETTE	65	65	0	100.0
LINN	23	22	1	95.7
LIVINGSTON	21	21	0	100.0
MERCER	5	5	0	100.0
NODAWAY	17	17	0	100.0
PETTIS	105	105	0	100.0
PLATTE	44	44	0	100.0
PUTNAM	8	8	0	100.0
RANDOLPH	69	68	1	98.6
RAY	47	47	0	100.0
SALINE	57	56	1	98.2
SULLIVAN	24	24	0	100.0
WORTH	5	5	0	100.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>1,360</b>	<b>1,346</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>99.0</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>				
ADAIR	66	64	2	97.0
AUDRAIN	63	62	1	98.4
BOONE	365	362	3	99.2
CALLAWAY	76	75	1	98.7
CLARK	16	16	0	100.0
COLE	142	139	3	97.9
FRANKLIN	138	138	0	100.0
GASCONADE	12	12	0	100.0
JEFFERSON	358	354	4	98.9
KNOX	6	6	0	100.0
LEWIS	16	16	0	100.0
LINCOLN	72	72	0	100.0
MACON	20	20	0	100.0
MARION	97	96	1	99.0
MONROE	13	12	1	92.3
MONTGOMERY	26	26	0	100.0
OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0
PIKE	24	24	0	100.0
RALLS	6	6	0	100.0
ST CHARLES	201	199	2	99.0
SCHUYLER	11	10	1	90.9
SCOTLAND	6	6	0	100.0
SHELBY	7	7	0	100.0
WARREN	41	41	0	100.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,790</b>	<b>1,771</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>98.9</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>				
BOLLINGER	15	15	0	100.0
BUTLER	113	113	0	100.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	169	166	3	98.2
CARTER	30	29	1	96.7
CRAWFORD	62	61	1	98.4
DENT	38	36	2	94.7
DUNKLIN	189	185	4	97.9

TABLE 9.

FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED SERVICE APPLICATION CURRENCY  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# CASES EXPEDITED	# TIMELY	# NOT TIMELY	% TIMELY
HOWELL	127	124	3	97.6
IRON	47	47	0	100.0
MADISON	29	27	2	93.1
MISSISSIPPI	134	131	3	97.8
NEW MADRID	86	85	1	98.8
OREGON	26	25	1	96.2
PEMISCOT	107	107	0	100.0
PERRY	22	22	0	100.0
REYNOLDS	29	29	0	100.0
RIPLEY	69	68	1	98.6
ST FRANCOIS	163	162	1	99.4
STE GENEVIEVE	20	20	0	100.0
SCOTT	129	126	3	97.7
SHANNON	29	29	0	100.0
STODDARD	81	79	2	97.5
WASHINGTON	114	113	1	99.1
WAYNE	48	47	1	97.9
TOTAL AREA 3	1,876	1,846	30	98.4
AREA 4				
BARRY	122	121	1	99.2
BARTON	20	19	1	95.0
BATES	38	35	3	92.1
BENTON	41	40	1	97.6
CAMDEN	70	70	0	100.0
CEDAR	36	34	2	94.4
CHRISTIAN	96	96	0	100.0
DADE	5	5	0	100.0
DALLAS	37	37	0	100.0
DOUGLAS	41	39	2	95.1
GREENE	669	657	12	98.2
HENRY	81	81	0	100.0
HICKORY	24	22	2	91.7
JASPER	285	279	6	97.9
LACLEDE	59	59	0	100.0
LAWRENCE	77	72	5	93.5
MCDONALD	155	152	3	98.1
MARIES	9	9	0	100.0
MILLER	47	46	1	97.9
MONITEAU	16	16	0	100.0
MORGAN	37	35	2	94.6
NEWTON	96	95	1	99.0
OZARK	25	25	0	100.0
PHELPS	73	73	0	100.0
POLK	50	48	2	96.0
PULASKI	73	73	0	100.0
ST CLAIR	32	32	0	100.0
STONE	85	85	0	100.0
TANEY	100	100	0	100.0
TEXAS	61	59	2	96.7
VERNON	26	26	0	100.0
WEBSTER	43	43	0	100.0
WRIGHT	57	56	1	98.2
TOTAL AREA 4	2,686	2,639	47	98.3
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,602	2,549	53	98.0
TOTAL AREA 5	2,602	2,549	53	98.0
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	3,085	2,951	134	95.7
TOTAL AREA 6	3,085	2,951	134	95.7
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,303	1,289	14	98.9
TOTAL AREA 7	1,303	1,289	14	98.9
STATEWIDE	14,702	14,391	311	97.9





FIGURE 5. AFDC CASELOAD

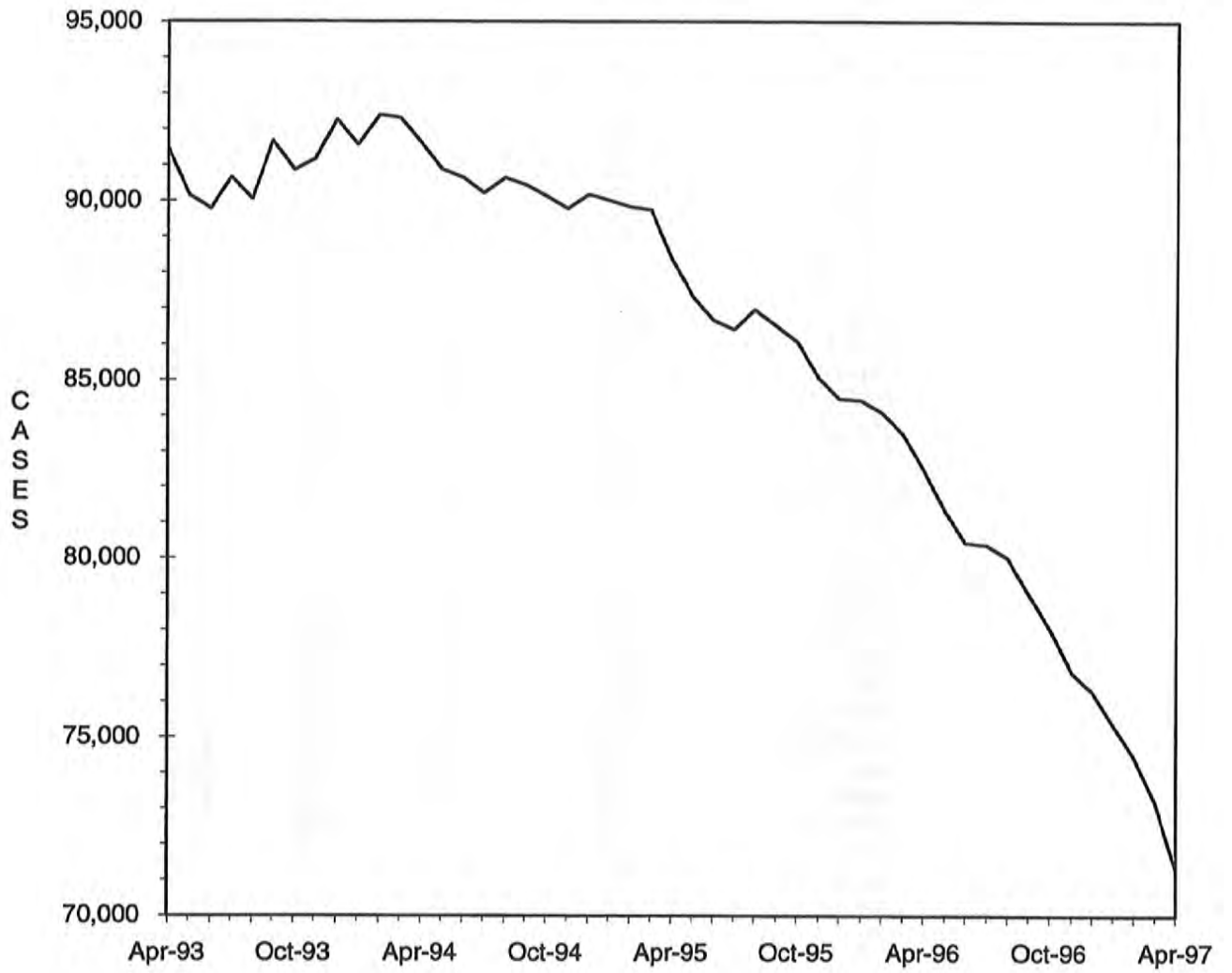


TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	282	8	124	44.0
ATCHISON	148	3	44	29.7
BUCHANAN	3,153	97	1,332	42.2
CALDWELL	272	2	161	59.2
CARROLL	348	12	155	44.5
CASS	1,273	89	368	28.9
CHARITON	201	5	90	44.8
CLAY	1,995	140	369	18.5
CLINTON	424	0	220	51.9
COOPER	316	3	183	57.9
DAVISS	205	1	79	38.5
DE KALB	218	13	89	40.8
GENTRY	111	10	0	0.0
GRUNDY	303	16	38	12.5
HARRISON	220	4	36	16.4
HOLT	138	2	70	50.7
HOWARD	259	2	145	56.0
JOHNSON	978	46	355	36.3
LAFAYETTE	766	22	327	42.7
LINN	369	18	119	32.2
LIVINGSTON	411	15	134	32.6
MERCER	88	3	32	36.4
NODAWAY	335	12	150	44.8
PETTIS	1,065	79	62	5.8
PLATTE	516	28	44	8.5
PUTNAM	173	4	93	53.8
RANDOLPH	795	59	150	18.9
RAY	468	35	62	13.2
SALINE	643	10	288	44.8
SULLIVAN	206	7	81	39.3
WORTH	74	8	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	16,753	753	5,400	32.2
AREA 2				
ADAIR	496	35	161	32.5
AUDRAIN	704	7	402	57.1
BOONE	3,090	125	1,284	41.6
CALLAWAY	951	32	503	52.9
CLARK	237	10	99	41.8
COLE	1,227	14	567	46.2
FRANKLIN	1,643	27	620	37.7
GASCONADE	283	1	125	44.2
JEFFERSON	3,406	196	1,085	31.9
KNOX	109	5	45	45.0
LEWIS	239	14	57	23.8
LINCOLN	781	5	318	40.7
MACON	329	21	46	14.0
MARION	952	54	327	34.3
MONROE	164	10	51	31.1
MONTGOMERY	317	6	138	43.5
OSAGE	177	0	122	68.9
PIKE	489	15	182	37.2
RALLS	224	3	105	46.9
ST CHARLES	3,077	148	1,412	45.9
SCHUYLER	134	0	75	56.0
SCOTLAND	133	10	47	35.3
SHELBY	163	8	33	20.2
WARREN	462	31	195	42.2
TOTAL AREA 2	19,787	777	8,003	40.4
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	410	18	193	47.1
BUTLER	1,798	164	91	5.1
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,433	84	503	35.1
CARTER	355	31	18	5.1
CRAWFORD	752	75	36	4.8
DENT	584	56	2	0.3
DUNKLIN	2,176	79	1,094	50.3

TABLE 10.

AFDC-CASH, AFDC-UP, TITLE XIX ONLY AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
HOWELL	1,500	124	479	31.9
IRON	460	60	28	6.1
MADISON	435	62	11	2.5
MISSISSIPPI	986	103	333	33.8
NEW MADRID	1,211	87	214	17.7
OREGON	420	50	7	1.7
PEMISCOT	1,682	141	398	23.7
PERRY	393	7	180	45.8
REYNOLDS	361	49	7	1.9
RIPLEY	824	61	72	8.7
ST FRANCOIS	2,059	141	579	28.1
STE GENEVIEVE	361	16	149	41.3
SCOTT	1,839	181	112	6.1
SHANNON	424	29	46	10.8
STODDARD	1,042	117	10	1.0
WASHINGTON	1,317	160	335	25.4
WAYNE	758	94	5	0.7
TOTAL AREA 3	23,580	1,989	4,902	20.8
AREA 4				
BARRY	1,078	44	273	25.3
BARTON	342	28	74	21.6
BATES	468	69	76	16.2
BENTON	605	32	155	25.6
CAMDEN	759	64	246	32.4
CEDAR	472	19	134	28.4
CHRISTIAN	1,053	63	337	32.0
DADE	265	1	167	63.0
DALLAS	432	39	101	23.4
DOUGLAS	533	53	231	43.3
GREENE	5,705	287	2,192	38.4
HENRY	712	21	350	49.2
HICKORY	338	13	157	46.4
JASPER	3,354	189	1,212	36.1
LACLEDE	1,063	41	318	29.9
LAWRENCE	957	52	277	28.9
MCDONALD	971	63	149	15.3
MARIES	221	8	109	49.3
MILLER	687	49	275	40.0
MONITEAU	200	8	69	34.5
MORGAN	513	27	210	40.9
NEWTON	1,229	89	210	17.1
OZARK	389	18	119	30.6
PHELPS	1,130	69	278	24.6
POLK	736	44	124	16.8
PULASKI	1,158	38	485	41.9
ST CLAIR	338	25	133	39.3
STONE	812	21	371	45.7
TANEY	978	2	409	41.8
TEXAS	891	69	251	28.2
VERNON	620	74	42	6.8
WEBSTER	688	45	195	28.3
WRIGHT	807	46	276	34.2
TOTAL AREA 4	30,504	1,710	10,005	32.8
AREA 5				
JACKSON	23,064	731	11,171	48.4
TOTAL AREA 5	23,064	731	11,171	48.4
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	27,024	1,032	16,567	61.3
TOTAL AREA 6	27,024	1,032	16,567	61.3
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	18,850	480	11,210	59.5
TOTAL AREA 7	18,850	480	11,210	59.5
STATEWIDE	159,562	7,472	67,258	42.2

TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----						
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS	
AREA 1												
ANDREW	21	8	7	46.7	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0	
ATCHISON	6	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0	
BUCHANAN	245	189	67	26.0	258	212	39	7	0	0	2.7	
CALDWELL	11	11	2	15.4	13	9	4	0	0	0	0.0	
CARROLL	33	19	7	26.9	26	22	3	1	0	0	3.8	
CASS	112	72	30	29.7	101	79	18	4	0	0	4.0	
CHARITON	10	3	7	70.0	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0	
CLAY	223	137	80	36.9	217	189	27	1	0	0	0.5	
CLINTON	29	13	8	38.1	21	10	7	4	0	0	19.0	
COOPER	33	29	10	25.6	39	32	6	0	1	0	2.6	
DAVISS	10	10	4	28.6	14	12	2	0	0	0	0.0	
DE KALB	10	7	2	22.2	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0	
GENTRY	4	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0	
GRUNDY	38	20	7	25.9	27	27	0	0	0	0	0.0	
HARRISON	23	16	6	26.1	23	22	1	0	0	0	0.0	
HOLT	12	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0	
HOWARD	19	13	5	27.8	18	13	5	0	0	0	0.0	
JOHNSON	111	54	34	38.2	89	61	24	4	0	0	4.5	
LAFAYETTE	47	36	21	36.8	57	52	5	0	0	0	0.0	
LINN	41	29	11	27.5	40	34	6	0	0	0	0.0	
LIVINGSTON	23	22	7	24.1	29	25	4	0	0	0	0.0	
MERCER	9	9	5	35.7	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0	
NODAWAY	26	18	15	45.5	33	19	12	2	0	0	6.1	
PETTIS	148	88	43	32.6	132	127	4	1	0	0	0.8	
PLATTE	57	44	30	40.5	74	61	12	1	0	0	1.4	
PUTNAM	12	6	4	40.0	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0	
RANDOLPH	78	69	39	36.4	107	95	11	1	0	0	0.9	
RAY	70	41	29	40.3	72	66	6	0	0	0	0.0	
SALINE	78	43	38	46.9	81	67	13	1	0	0	1.2	
SULLIVAN	26	18	9	33.3	27	23	4	0	0	0	0.0	
WORTH	9	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0	
TOTAL AREA 1	1,574	1,035	533	33.9	1,573	1,327	218	27	1	0	1.8	
AREA 2												
ADAIR	31	24	7	22.6	31	27	3	1	0	0	3.2	
AUDRAIN	43	40	13	24.5	53	41	10	2	0	0	3.8	
BOONE	273	161	108	40.1	269	235	27	7	0	0	2.6	
CALLAWAY	55	57	19	25.0	76	52	18	4	1	1	7.9	
CLARK	19	12	2	14.3	14	13	1	0	0	0	0.0	
COLE	130	85	46	35.1	131	106	21	3	0	1	3.1	
FRANKLIN	154	90	27	22.7	119	103	14	2	0	0	1.7	
GASCONADE	13	10	3	23.1	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0	
JEFFERSON	345	233	136	36.7	371	314	55	2	0	0	0.5	
KNOX	8	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0	
LEWIS	27	24	7	22.6	31	24	7	0	0	0	0.0	
LINCOLN	86	57	19	25.0	76	71	5	0	0	0	0.0	
MACON	25	27	10	27.0	37	34	2	1	0	0	2.7	
MARION	69	58	14	19.4	72	65	7	0	0	0	0.0	
MONROE	16	10	9	47.4	19	18	1	0	0	0	0.0	
MONTGOMERY	54	25	15	37.5	40	38	2	0	0	0	0.0	
OSAGE	7	7	3	30.0	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0	
PIKE	38	29	14	32.6	43	38	5	0	0	0	0.0	
RALLS	16	16	2	11.1	18	15	2	0	0	1	5.6	
ST CHARLES	292	177	109	38.0	287	249	32	4	0	2	2.1	
SCHUYLER	11	5	3	37.5	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0	
SCOTLAND	9	6	5	45.5	11	8	2	1	0	0	9.1	
SHELBY	17	11	11	50.0	22	21	1	0	0	0	0.0	
WARREN	44	22	15	40.5	37	29	8	0	0	0	0.0	
TOTAL AREA 2	1,782	1,193	599	33.3	1,797	1,532	232	27	1	5	1.8	
AREA 3												
BOLLINGER	38	29	5	14.7	34	31	3	0	0	0	0.0	
BUTLER	164	112	60	34.7	173	161	10	2	0	0	1.2	
CAPE GIRARDEAU	136	94	40	29.9	134	105	23	6	0	0	4.5	
CARTER	28	21	9	30.0	30	25	4	1	0	0	3.3	
CRAWFORD	90	55	32	36.4	88	79	9	0	0	0	0.0	
DENT	59	32	16	34.0	47	45	1	1	0	0	2.1	
DUNKLIN	254	154	85	35.6	239	203	32	4	0	0	1.7	



TABLE 11.

AFDC AND MEDICAID FOR CHILDREN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >45 DAYS
HOWELL	152	82	57	41.0	139	112	21	6	0	0	4.3
IRON	57	29	19	39.6	48	44	4	0	0	0	0.0
MADISON	53	42	17	28.3	60	55	5	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	64	57	9	13.6	66	65	1	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	96	85	35	28.9	121	112	7	1	0	1	1.7
OREGON	49	31	16	34.0	47	45	1	1	0	0	2.1
PEMISCOT	201	103	95	48.0	198	188	8	2	0	0	1.0
PERRY	38	21	12	36.4	33	31	0	2	0	0	6.1
REYNOLDS	30	12	6	33.3	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	65	45	14	23.7	59	56	3	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	173	101	63	38.4	164	141	20	3	0	0	1.8
STE GENEVIEVE	29	12	6	33.3	18	15	3	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	210	142	53	27.0	196	182	10	4	0	0	2.0
SHANNON	38	20	3	13.0	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	122	82	41	33.3	123	102	20	1	0	0	0.8
WASHINGTON	103	59	30	33.3	90	78	11	0	0	1	1.1
WAYNE	66	46	23	33.3	69	61	7	1	0	0	1.4
TOTAL AREA 3	2,315	1,466	746	33.6	2,217	1,977	203	35	0	2	1.7
AREA 4											
BARRY	167	72	75	51.0	147	142	5	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	38	26	22	45.8	48	47	1	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	58	36	20	35.7	56	54	2	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	66	38	8	17.4	46	43	3	0	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	52	39	13	25.0	52	49	3	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	39	33	5	12.8	39	38	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	121	68	54	44.3	122	112	7	3	0	0	2.5
DADE	11	12	3	20.0	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	34	24	10	29.4	34	30	4	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	28	19	7	26.9	26	22	4	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	521	369	157	29.8	526	413	81	27	1	4	6.1
HENRY	64	40	30	42.9	70	58	8	4	0	0	5.7
HICKORY	19	8	5	38.5	13	11	1	1	0	0	7.7
JASPER	393	258	113	30.4	372	328	37	4	0	3	1.9
LACLEDE	102	65	16	19.5	82	77	5	0	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	118	60	42	41.2	102	92	10	0	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	107	88	20	18.5	108	99	9	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	7	3	2	40.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	57	34	13	27.7	47	42	4	1	0	0	2.1
MONITEAU	23	10	9	47.4	19	18	0	1	0	0	5.3
MORGAN	68	36	11	23.4	47	36	11	0	0	0	0.0
NEWTON	140	70	39	35.5	110	98	11	1	0	0	0.9
OZARK	20	14	7	33.3	21	16	5	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	89	56	30	34.9	86	68	17	1	0	0	1.2
POLK	48	32	10	22.7	44	39	5	0	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	84	78	27	25.7	105	93	12	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	34	27	13	32.5	40	37	3	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	69	48	31	39.2	79	62	15	2	0	0	2.5
TANEY	93	50	38	43.2	88	69	19	0	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	69	49	27	35.5	76	75	1	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	57	47	16	25.0	64	61	3	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	73	43	30	41.1	73	62	11	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	70	35	18	33.3	54	50	4	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	2,939	1,887	921	32.7	2,816	2,460	303	45	1	7	1.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	1,777	1,176	525	30.8	1,703	1,349	308	37	1	8	2.7
TOTAL AREA 5	1,777	1,176	525	30.8	1,703	1,349	308	37	1	8	2.7
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	1,124	840	283	25.2	1,125	749	238	117	5	16	12.3
TOTAL AREA 6	1,124	840	283	25.2	1,125	749	238	117	5	16	12.3
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	958	698	238	25.4	938	699	142	81	0	16	10.3
TOTAL AREA 7	958	698	238	25.4	938	699	142	81	0	16	10.3
STATEWIDE	12,469	8,295	3,845	31.6	12,169	10,093	1,644	369	9	54	3.6

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
AREA 1				
ANDREW	78	1	3	3.8
ATCHISON	17	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	450	1	16	3.6
CALDWELL	56	0	4	7.1
CARROLL	60	0	1	1.7
CASS	350	10	4	1.1
CHARITON	40	0	1	2.5
CLAY	648	2	5	0.8
CLINTON	87	0	3	3.4
COOPER	64	0	2	3.1
DAVISS	64	0	1	1.6
DE KALB	55	0	1	1.8
GENTRY	39	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	59	1	1	1.7
HARRISON	69	0	0	0.0
HOLT	33	0	2	6.1
HOWARD	45	0	1	2.2
JOHNSON	237	0	10	4.2
LAFAYETTE	122	0	2	1.6
LINN	105	0	2	1.9
LIVINGSTON	102	0	0	0.0
MERCER	16	0	1	6.3
NODAWAY	76	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	254	0	3	1.2
PLATTE	161	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	33	0	2	6.1
RANDOLPH	186	1	2	1.1
RAY	120	0	0	0.0
SALINE	121	0	2	1.7
SULLIVAN	57	0	1	1.8
WORTH	21	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	3,825	16	70	1.8
AREA 2				
ADAIR	118	1	2	1.7
AUDRAIN	133	0	7	5.3
BOONE	451	1	9	2.0
CALLAWAY	189	0	8	4.2
CLARK	46	0	0	0.0
COLE	205	0	6	2.9
FRANKLIN	402	0	15	3.7
GASCONADE	62	0	1	1.6
JEFFERSON	846	5	9	1.1
KNOX	30	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	51	0	1	2.0
LINCOLN	174	0	6	3.4
MACON	91	0	0	0.0
MARION	178	0	6	3.4
MONROE	44	1	1	2.3
MONTGOMERY	54	0	2	3.7
OSAGE	32	0	0	0.0
PIKE	76	1	3	3.9
RALLS	41	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	544	7	18	3.3
SCHUYLER	28	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	18	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	39	2	0	0.0
WARREN	96	0	2	2.1
TOTAL AREA 2	3,948	18	96	2.4
AREA 3				
BOLLINGER	77	0	1	1.3
BUTLER	234	3	1	0.4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	298	1	8	2.7
CARTER	56	0	1	1.8
CRAWFORD	136	3	1	0.7
DENT	121	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	255	4	13	5.1
HOWELL	251	7	6	2.4

TABLE 12.

GENERAL RELIEF CASELOADS\*  
TOTAL CASES AND REINVESTIGATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# CASES	# REINVEST COMPLETED	# DELIN- QUENT	% DELIN- QUENT
IRON	75	0	0	0.0
MADISON	79	0	2	2.5
MISSISSIPPI	133	3	2	1.5
NEW MADRID	152	0	1	0.7
OREGON	75	0	0	0.0
PENISCOT	138	1	7	5.1
PERRY	100	0	3	3.0
REYNOLDS	41	1	0	0.0
RIPLEY	108	0	2	1.9
ST FRANCOIS	323	3	3	0.9
STE GENEVIEVE	54	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	240	1	0	0.0
SHANNON	73	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	177	0	1	0.6
WASHINGTON	201	10	8	4.0
WAYNE	64	3	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	3,461	40	60	1.7
AREA 4				
BARRY	249	0	4	1.6
BARTON	98	1	3	3.1
BATES	117	0	2	1.7
BENTON	83	0	2	2.4
CAMDEN	195	1	1	0.5
CEDAR	88	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	271	2	3	1.1
DADE	53	0	2	3.8
DALLAS	103	0	1	1.0
DOUGLAS	97	0	2	2.1
GREENE	1,403	2	58	4.1
HENRY	130	0	1	0.8
HICKORY	50	0	0	0.0
JASPER	731	1	13	1.8
LACLEDE	219	0	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	268	0	3	1.1
MCDONALD	209	2	2	1.0
MARIES	46	0	1	2.2
MILLER	193	4	6	3.1
MONITEAU	65	0	1	1.5
MORGAN	120	0	3	2.5
NEWTON	355	0	2	0.6
OZARK	55	0	5	9.1
PHELPS	224	2	2	0.9
POLK	130	0	1	0.8
PULASKI	182	1	2	1.1
ST CLAIR	70	0	4	5.7
STONE	231	0	1	0.4
TANEY	335	0	2	0.6
TEXAS	149	1	1	0.7
VERNON	162	0	1	0.6
WEBSTER	198	1	0	0.0
WRIGHT	136	2	5	3.7
TOTAL AREA 4	7,015	20	134	1.9
AREA 5				
JACKSON	2,806	6	211	7.5
TOTAL AREA 5	2,806	6	211	7.5
AREA 6				
ST LOUIS CITY	2,265	21	456	20.1
TOTAL AREA 6	2,265	21	456	20.1
AREA 7				
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,917	3	162	8.5
TOTAL AREA 7	1,917	3	162	8.5
STATEWIDE	25,237	124	1,189	4.7

\*INCLUDES ALL CASES WITH GR NUMBERS.

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
ATCHISON	2	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	45	23	22	48.9	45	26	7	8	2	2	26.7
CALDWELL	4	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	9	6	3	33.3	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	22	15	10	40.0	25	15	4	4	1	1	24.0
CHARITON	2	0	2	100.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	64	43	13	23.2	56	44	7	5	0	0	8.9
CLINTON	6	5	3	37.5	8	3	0	2	1	2	62.5
COOPER	8	3	6	66.7	9	4	2	2	1	0	33.3
DAVISS	6	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	7	3	5	62.5	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	1	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	5	3	5	62.5	8	4	0	3	1	0	50.0
HARRISON	7	4	4	50.0	8	5	0	1	0	2	37.5
HOLT	2	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	4	1	3	75.0	4	0	1	2	1	0	75.0
JOHNSON	28	20	7	25.9	27	21	4	2	0	0	7.4
LAFAYETTE	17	8	3	27.3	11	7	1	2	0	1	27.3
LINN	16	13	1	7.1	14	11	2	1	0	0	7.1
LIVINGSTON	5	4	1	20.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0
MERCER	3	1	2	66.7	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
NODAWAY	11	4	3	42.9	7	5	1	0	0	1	14.3
PETTIS	19	10	14	58.3	24	16	1	4	0	3	29.2
PLATTE	9	5	3	37.5	8	6	0	1	1	0	25.0
PUTNAM	6	4	1	20.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	20.0
RANDOLPH	11	13	6	31.6	19	11	3	5	0	0	26.3
RAY	14	5	8	61.5	13	8	3	2	0	0	15.4
SALINE	19	8	12	60.0	20	8	8	3	1	0	20.0
SULLIVAN	7	2	1	33.3	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
WORTH	1	0	2	100.0	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0
TOTAL AREA 1	363	215	144	40.1	359	234	52	51	9	13	20.3
AREA 2											
ADAIR	15	8	5	38.5	13	10	0	3	0	0	23.1
AUDRAIN	10	3	3	50.0	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
BOONE	54	21	32	60.4	53	26	12	13	0	2	28.3
CALLAWAY	15	11	10	47.6	21	13	3	3	0	2	23.8
CLARK	5	5	1	16.7	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
COLE	43	15	21	58.3	36	20	10	2	2	2	16.7
FRANKLIN	45	24	19	44.2	43	24	4	8	2	5	34.9
GASCONADE	5	3	2	40.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
JEFFERSON	98	60	29	32.6	89	72	8	7	0	2	10.1
KNOX	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	6	4	2	33.3	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	16	10	1	9.1	11	9	0	1	0	1	18.2
MACON	9	7	1	12.5	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0
MARION	23	12	8	40.0	20	13	3	1	2	1	20.0
MONROE	5	2	2	50.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	11	4	3	42.9	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
OSAGE	4	2	1	33.3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	13	12	5	29.4	17	11	3	1	0	2	17.6
RALLS	5	6	2	25.0	8	3	3	1	0	1	25.0
ST CHARLES	56	29	26	47.3	55	31	6	14	0	4	32.7
SCHUYLER	7	2	3	60.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	40.0
SCOTLAND	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
SHELBY	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	9	7	4	36.4	11	7	2	2	0	0	18.2
TOTAL AREA 2	458	251	184	42.3	435	277	67	63	6	22	20.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	5	4	5	55.6	9	4	4	1	0	0	11.1
BUTLER	28	10	18	64.3	28	12	5	8	0	3	39.3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	37	19	15	44.1	34	20	4	7	0	3	29.4
CARTER	7	3	4	57.1	7	3	0	2	0	2	57.1
CRAWFORD	15	5	7	58.3	12	7	3	1	1	0	16.7
DENT	13	9	6	40.0	15	9	3	3	0	0	20.0
DUNKLIN	66	17	59	77.6	76	35	19	17	1	4	28.9
HOWELL	19	15	13	46.4	28	10	5	11	0	2	46.4

TABLE 13.

GENERAL RELIEF APPLICATIONS\*  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
IRON	15	7	14	66.7	21	12	5	4	0	0	19.0
MADISON	11	5	8	61.5	13	7	5	1	0	0	7.7
MISSISSIPPI	23	15	12	44.4	27	16	3	8	0	0	29.6
NEW MADRID	15	11	11	50.0	22	13	5	4	0	0	18.2
OREGON	6	1	5	83.3	6	1	2	1	1	1	50.0
PEMISCOT	43	4	42	91.3	46	25	12	9	0	0	19.6
PERRY	13	12	5	29.4	17	11	1	4	0	1	29.4
REYNOLDS	4	5	1	16.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	11	4	13	76.5	17	6	2	9	0	0	52.9
ST FRANCOIS	52	18	37	67.3	55	26	6	16	0	7	41.8
STE GENEVIEVE	13	3	1	25.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	41	12	30	71.4	42	21	4	14	0	3	40.5
SHANNON	14	4	5	55.6	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2
STODDARD	21	12	10	45.5	22	12	5	4	1	0	22.7
WASHINGTON	28	15	11	42.3	26	15	2	7	0	2	34.6
WAYNE	12	2	8	80.0	10	6	2	2	0	0	20.0
TOTAL AREA 3	512	212	340	61.6	552	283	102	135	4	28	30.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	30	19	13	40.6	32	25	2	4	0	1	15.6
BARTON	4	2	5	71.4	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3
BATES	20	10	5	33.3	15	10	2	2	0	1	20.0
BENTON	8	4	2	33.3	6	1	0	1	1	3	83.3
CAMDEN	19	12	10	45.5	22	16	2	3	0	1	18.2
CEDAR	10	6	4	40.0	10	5	1	2	0	2	40.0
CHRISTIAN	33	19	10	34.5	29	21	6	2	0	0	6.9
DADE	5	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	7	4	3	42.9	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	10	5	3	37.5	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5
GREENE	191	95	103	52.0	198	110	26	37	4	21	31.3
HENRY	25	10	10	50.0	20	12	4	3	0	1	20.0
HICKORY	6	3	1	25.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0
JASPER	68	35	40	53.3	75	31	12	25	1	6	42.7
LACLEDE	12	8	11	57.9	19	10	4	5	0	0	26.3
LAWRENCE	32	12	13	52.0	25	16	1	4	0	4	32.0
MCDONALD	22	5	9	64.3	14	10	2	2	0	0	14.3
MARIES	6	3	1	25.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	8	6	8	61.5	13	8	1	4	0	0	30.8
MONITEAU	7	3	4	57.1	7	6	0	1	0	0	14.3
MORGAN	12	11	5	31.3	16	9	5	1	0	1	12.5
NEWTON	42	28	4	12.5	32	26	2	2	1	1	12.5
OZARK	8	7	5	41.7	12	7	3	2	0	0	16.7
PHELPS	18	14	2	12.5	16	12	2	0	0	2	12.5
POLK	8	8	3	27.3	11	7	0	3	0	1	36.4
PULASKI	22	15	17	53.1	32	16	8	5	1	2	25.0
ST CLAIR	10	6	5	45.5	11	6	2	1	1	1	27.3
STONE	29	15	9	37.5	24	16	2	5	0	1	25.0
TANEY	23	16	3	15.8	19	14	2	2	0	1	15.8
TEXAS	11	9	9	50.0	18	10	3	4	1	0	27.8
VERNON	16	10	8	44.4	18	12	2	3	0	1	22.2
WEBSTER	21	9	14	60.9	23	19	0	3	0	1	17.4
WRIGHT	15	9	8	47.1	17	11	1	2	0	3	29.4
TOTAL AREA 4	758	421	347	45.2	767	471	100	131	10	55	25.6
AREA 5											
JACKSON	384	178	195	52.3	373	162	77	79	8	47	35.9
TOTAL AREA 5	384	178	195	52.3	373	162	77	79	8	47	35.9
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	341	141	238	62.8	379	84	114	124	11	46	47.8
TOTAL AREA 6	341	141	238	62.8	379	84	114	124	11	46	47.8
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	178	75	82	52.2	157	85	22	35	4	11	31.8
TOTAL AREA 7	178	75	82	52.2	157	85	22	35	4	11	31.8
STATEWIDE	2,994	1,493	1,530	50.6	3,022	1,596	534	618	52	222	29.5

\*EXCLUDES MEDICAID FOR PREGNANT WOMEN, INCLUDES NEWBORNS AND REFUGEES.





FIGURE 6. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS

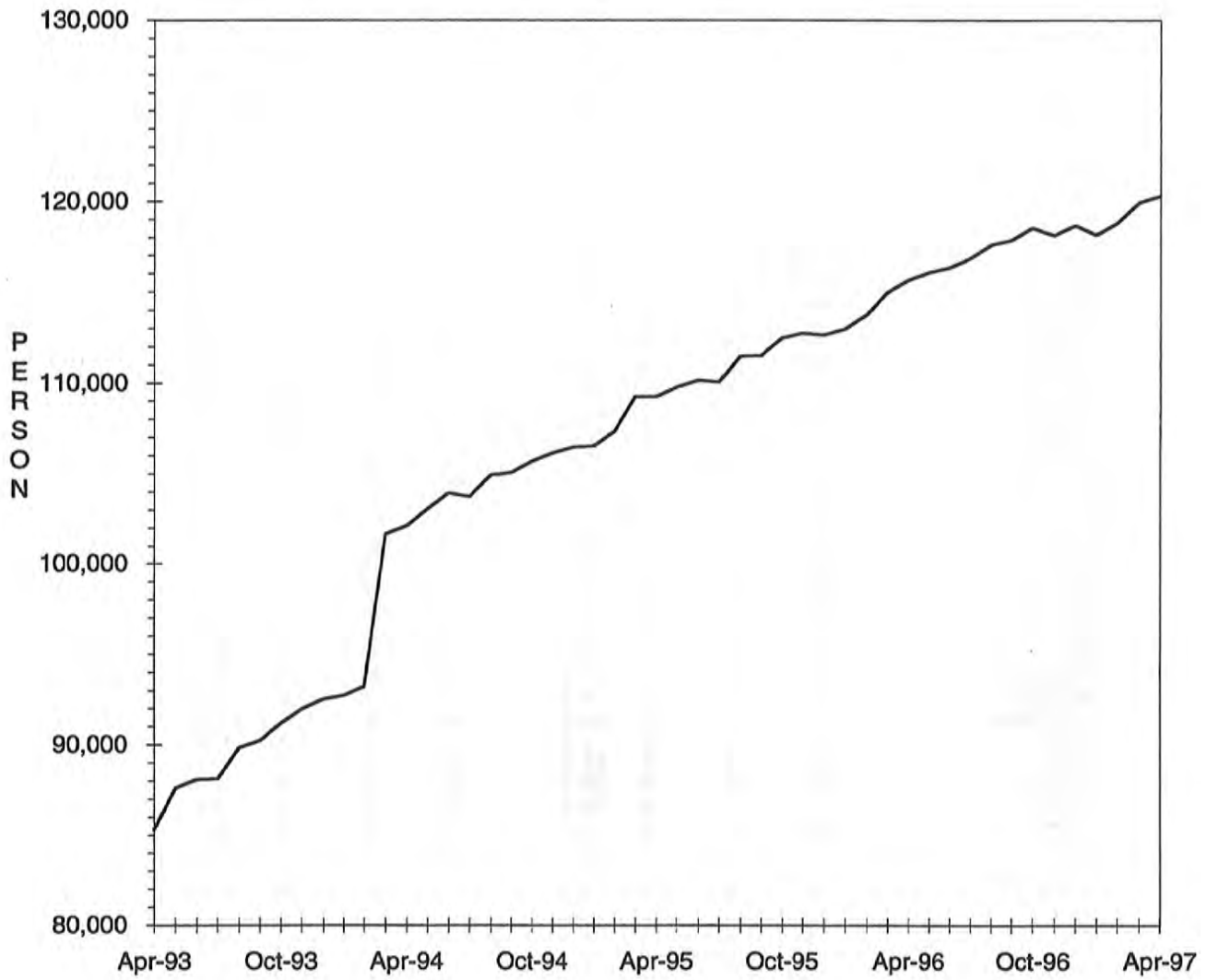


TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE DAYS	% >15
<b>AREA 1</b>								
ANDREW	11	8	3	27.3	11	11	0	0.0
ATCHISON	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	68	55	11	16.7	66	66	0	0.0
CALDWELL	5	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
CARROLL	12	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
CASS	39	42	8	16.0	50	49	1	2.0
CHARITON	3	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
CLAY	72	63	21	25.0	84	84	0	0.0
CLINTON	13	4	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
COOPER	8	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
DAVISS	5	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
DE KALB	4	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
GENTRY	6	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
GRUNDY	9	5	1	16.7	6	6	0	0.0
HARRISON	2	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
HOLT	4	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
JOHNSON	28	21	9	30.0	30	30	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	13	10	2	16.7	12	12	0	0.0
LINN	8	8	1	11.1	9	8	1	11.1
LIVINGSTON	8	9	0	0.0	9	9	0	0.0
MERCER	2	0	1	100.0	1	1	0	0.0
NODAWAY	9	5	3	37.5	8	8	0	0.0
PETTIS	42	32	5	13.5	37	37	0	0.0
PLATTE	19	14	8	36.4	22	22	0	0.0
PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	25	19	2	9.5	21	21	0	0.0
RAY	12	6	5	45.5	11	11	0	0.0
SALINE	21	10	3	23.1	13	13	0	0.0
SULLIVAN	7	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
WORTH	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>20.2</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0.4</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>								
ADAIR	14	13	3	18.8	16	16	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	14	12	2	14.3	14	14	0	0.0
BOONE	50	50	10	16.7	60	59	1	1.7
CALLAWAY	22	21	7	25.0	28	27	1	3.6
CLARK	6	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
COLE	23	24	6	20.0	30	30	0	0.0
FRANKLIN	46	27	10	27.0	37	36	1	2.7
GASCONADE	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	108	70	27	28.1	96	96	0	0.0
KNOX	4	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
LEWIS	4	3	3	50.0	6	6	0	0.0
LINCOLN	22	16	4	20.0	20	20	0	0.0
MACON	6	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
MARION	12	12	1	7.7	13	13	0	0.0
MONROE	4	8	0	0.0	8	8	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	8	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
OSAGE	3	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0.0
PIKE	10	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
RALLS	5	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	81	53	25	32.1	78	77	1	1.3
SCHUYLER	6	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	3	5	0	0.0	5	5	0	0.0
SHELBY	6	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
WARREN	20	15	5	25.0	20	20	0	0.0
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0.8</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>								
BOLLINGER	7	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
BUTLER	35	29	3	9.4	32	32	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	33	7	17.5	40	39	1	2.5
CARTER	5	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	13	14	2	13.3	15	15	0	0.0
DENT	11	8	1	11.1	9	9	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	36	26	7	21.2	33	33	0	0.0
HOWELL	23	19	3	13.6	22	22	0	0.0
IRON	12	8	2	20.0	10	10	0	0.0

TABLE 14.

MEDICAID APPLICATIONS FOR PREGNANT WOMEN  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-APPLICATION RESOLUTION-		
						15 OR LESS	16 & ABOVE	% >15 DAYS
MADISON	6	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	14	13	3	18.8	16	16	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	14	10	4	28.6	14	14	0	0.0
OREGON	8	9	0	0.0	9	9	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	24	18	7	28.0	25	25	0	0.0
PERRY	13	8	5	38.5	13	12	1	7.7
REYNOLDS	3	3	1	25.0	4	4	0	0.0
RIPLEY	14	17	0	0.0	17	17	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	38	31	5	13.9	36	34	2	5.6
STE GENEVIEVE	7	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
SCOTT	22	21	5	19.2	26	26	0	0.0
SHANNON	6	8	1	12.5	8	7	1	12.5
STODDARD	24	22	6	21.4	28	28	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	10	10	0	0.0	10	10	0	0.0
WAYNE	3	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	395	328	67	17.0	393	388	5	1.3
AREA 4								
BARRY	25	18	7	28.0	25	24	1	4.0
BARTON	14	15	4	23.5	17	17	0	0.0
BATES	7	5	2	28.6	7	7	0	0.0
BENTON	10	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
CAMDEN	15	14	1	6.7	15	15	0	0.0
CEDAR	3	4	2	33.3	6	6	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	28	20	4	16.7	24	24	0	0.0
DADE	4	3	0	0.0	3	3	0	0.0
DALLAS	8	7	2	22.2	9	9	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	10	12	1	7.7	13	13	0	0.0
GREENE	152	109	36	24.8	145	133	12	8.3
HENRY	11	6	2	25.0	8	8	0	0.0
HICKORY	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0.0
JASPER	113	75	15	16.7	90	89	1	1.1
LACLEDE	19	21	0	0.0	21	21	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	31	30	4	11.8	34	34	0	0.0
MCDONALD	29	25	4	13.8	29	29	0	0.0
MARIES	4	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0.0
MILLER	15	14	2	12.5	16	16	0	0.0
MONITEAU	7	9	3	30.0	10	10	0	0.0
MORGAN	13	6	1	14.3	7	7	0	0.0
NEWTON	40	30	9	23.1	39	39	0	0.0
OZARK	5	4	0	0.0	4	4	0	0.0
PHELPS	25	21	5	19.2	26	26	0	0.0
POLK	16	12	1	7.7	13	13	0	0.0
PULASKI	20	22	1	4.3	23	23	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	6	7	0	0.0	7	7	0	0.0
STONE	23	19	5	20.8	24	24	0	0.0
TANEY	46	31	10	25.0	40	40	0	0.0
TEXAS	13	10	1	9.1	11	11	0	0.0
VERNON	20	18	2	10.5	19	19	0	0.0
WEBSTER	18	16	5	23.8	21	20	1	4.8
WRIGHT	8	9	1	10.0	10	10	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 4	761	607	132	18.0	733	718	15	2.0
AREA 5								
JACKSON	393	290	95	24.8	383	375	8	2.1
TOTAL AREA 5	393	290	95	24.8	383	375	8	2.1
AREA 6								
ST LOUIS CITY	258	174	56	24.3	230	198	32	13.9
TOTAL AREA 6	258	174	56	24.3	230	198	32	13.9
AREA 7								
ST LOUIS COUNTY	265	188	64	25.4	252	241	11	4.4
TOTAL AREA 7	265	188	64	25.4	252	241	11	4.4
STATEWIDE	3,016	2,319	615	21.0	2,922	2,845	77	2.6

TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP	OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI	OAA SP PTD SP AB SP	BP, SAB MA NON- VEND	NC & ALL VEND CASES	# TO BE REINVEST YEARLY	NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH	# OVER DUE	% OVER DUE
AREA 1									
ANDREW	3	2	1	244	135	382	10	159	41.6
ATCHISON	2	-1	0	147	74	220	8	79	35.9
BUCHANAN	20	28	4	2,145	674	2,851	56	1,443	50.6
CALDWELL	3	0	2	170	86	258	0	185	71.7
CARROLL	2	6	0	270	87	363	5	248	68.3
CASS	6	4	0	698	425	1,127	68	265	23.5
CHARITON	8	4	1	234	130	369	4	201	54.5
CLAY	7	9	0	1,287	833	2,129	165	463	21.7
CLINTON	0	2	0	233	123	358	0	248	69.3
COOPER	3	1	0	292	165	458	4	343	74.9
DAVISS	2	1	0	169	64	234	1	95	40.6
DE KALB	0	1	0	203	152	356	6	182	51.1
GENTRY	0	5	0	188	126	319	28	0	0.0
GRUNDY	2	3	0	313	137	453	39	47	10.4
HARRISON	6	4	0	253	104	361	5	160	44.3
HOLT	1	4	1	143	67	215	0	139	64.7
HOWARD	5	2	1	222	105	330	1	276	83.6
JOHNSON	1	3	0	641	188	832	31	384	46.2
LAFAYETTE	6	3	0	560	378	941	18	599	63.7
LINN	7	5	1	406	133	545	22	296	54.3
LIVINGSTON	1	4	2	364	214	584	7	271	46.4
MERCER	0	0	0	111	39	150	5	48	32.0
NODAWAY	5	9	0	340	139	488	9	228	46.7
PETTIS	9	10	5	949	297	1,261	57	217	17.2
PLATTE	3	2	2	380	303	687	34	40	5.8
PUTNAM	1	5	0	210	42	257	5	173	67.3
RANDOLPH	3	10	1	681	252	944	66	287	30.4
RAY	0	1	0	330	110	441	46	61	13.8
SALINE	1	10	1	621	515	1,147	44	569	49.6
SULLIVAN	4	4	0	271	149	424	6	307	72.4
WORTH	0	0	0	78	29	107	7	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	111	141	22	13,153	6,275	19,591	757	8,013	40.9
AREA 2									
ADAIR	2	9	1	615	191	816	29	572	70.1
AUDRAIN	4	4	2	497	206	709	3	506	71.4
BOONE	6	10	2	1,889	418	2,319	67	1,029	44.4
CALLAWAY	4	4	2	695	175	876	15	538	61.4
CLARK	1	2	0	213	66	281	15	132	47.0
COLE	6	3	4	846	392	1,245	27	701	56.3
FRANKLIN	9	10	4	1,225	552	1,791	11	1,232	68.8
GASCONADE	2	6	0	228	170	404	0	238	58.9
JEFFERSON	13	20	6	2,056	1,092	3,174	84	1,725	54.3
KNOX	1	1	1	154	42	198	7	125	63.1
LEWIS	1	3	1	227	129	360	14	209	58.1
LINCOLN	3	5	3	473	299	780	0	590	75.6
MACON	2	1	2	414	160	577	55	125	21.7
MARION	8	13	1	793	395	1,202	52	684	56.9
MONROE	1	3	0	235	71	309	13	158	51.1
MONTGOMERY	1	0	1	257	199	457	3	308	67.4
OSAGE	5	3	1	163	82	249	0	188	75.5
PIKE	3	7	2	473	167	649	7	461	71.0
RALLS	6	0	0	187	62	249	1	169	67.9
ST CHARLES	9	29	2	1,734	635	2,400	46	1,325	55.2
SCHUYLER	1	0	1	172	31	204	0	167	81.9
SCOTLAND	3	1	0	181	81	263	12	156	59.3
SHELBY	1	3	0	188	71	262	21	82	31.3
WARREN	12	0	2	338	70	410	23	175	42.7
TOTAL AREA 2	104	137	38	14,253	5,756	20,184	505	11,595	57.4
AREA 3									
BOLLINGER	3	16	1	429	82	528	25	299	56.6
BUTLER	37	41	4	2,305	473	2,823	186	311	11.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	14	2	1,237	538	1,791	38	868	48.5
CARTER	0	7	2	372	66	447	30	33	7.4
CRAWFORD	8	9	2	616	183	810	105	30	3.7
DENT	6	13	3	585	140	741	49	3	0.4
DUNKLIN	44	47	10	2,774	505	3,336	7	2,578	77.3



TABLE 15.

ADULT INCOME MAINTENANCE CASES  
SSI-SP, SSI, SP, BP, SAB, MA, NC  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	OAA SSI-SP PTD SSI-SP AB SSI-SP	OAA SSI PTD SSI AB SSI	OAA SP PTD SP AB SP	BP, SAB MA NON- VEND	NC & ALL VEND CASES	# TO BE REINVEST YEARLY	NUMBER REINVEST THIS MONTH	# OVER DUE	% OVER DUE
HOWELL	16	17	3	1,402	432	1,854	64	758	40.9
IRON	8	11	4	489	245	749	49	40	5.3
MADISON	2	4	0	491	141	636	70	13	2.0
MISSISSIPPI	8	28	6	919	185	1,138	30	467	41.0
NEW MADRID	24	34	4	1,378	279	1,695	58	499	29.4
OREGON	7	12	0	608	83	703	59	4	0.6
PEMISCOT	31	46	5	2,125	190	2,366	116	578	24.4
PERRY	4	6	1	334	165	506	10	344	68.0
REYNOLDS	4	13	1	345	51	410	49	7	1.7
RIPLEY	16	14	4	961	114	1,093	96	86	7.9
ST FRANCOIS	8	9	3	1,794	673	2,479	141	540	21.8
STE GENEVIEVE	3	2	0	305	141	448	8	235	52.5
SCOTT	20	38	4	1,691	417	2,150	170	104	4.8
SHANNON	9	6	5	451	63	525	25	85	16.2
STODDARD	17	31	5	1,364	315	1,715	135	20	1.2
WASHINGTON	11	23	5	1,205	137	1,370	122	515	37.6
WAYNE	9	17	0	855	127	999	93	3	0.3
TOTAL AREA 3	307	458	74	25,035	5,745	31,312	1,735	8,420	26.9
AREA 4									
BARRY	6	14	2	858	231	1,105	17	615	55.7
BARTON	2	2	0	330	114	446	17	168	37.7
BATES	4	6	3	373	156	538	49	254	47.2
BENTON	2	3	1	517	128	649	40	201	31.0
CAMDEN	6	7	1	576	163	747	36	289	38.7
CEDAR	4	6	0	439	151	596	6	341	57.2
CHRISTIAN	5	13	1	693	265	972	29	586	60.3
DADE	1	4	0	251	86	341	1	244	71.6
DALLAS	12	5	4	465	81	555	27	214	38.6
DOUGLAS	12	16	3	572	86	677	8	409	60.4
GREENE	48	64	14	4,931	1,280	6,289	200	3,311	52.6
HENRY	4	8	1	703	189	901	4	654	72.6
HICKORY	3	7	0	288	85	380	2	276	72.6
JASPER	17	29	9	2,892	673	3,603	138	1,381	38.3
LACLEDE	12	16	5	911	247	1,179	11	483	41.0
LAWRENCE	6	9	0	834	235	1,078	34	404	37.5
MCDONALD	6	7	0	644	105	756	54	194	25.7
MARIES	4	6	1	224	90	321	0	225	70.1
MILLER	7	6	2	643	130	781	23	459	58.8
MONITEAU	4	4	0	188	108	300	7	117	39.0
MORGAN	5	8	2	501	150	661	16	427	64.6
NEWTON	8	9	1	968	393	1,371	83	323	23.6
OZARK	8	8	0	445	82	535	11	359	67.1
PHELPS	17	13	6	918	265	1,202	49	531	44.2
POLK	17	7	2	663	229	901	60	147	16.3
PULASKI	5	8	2	727	164	901	10	640	71.0
ST CLAIR	3	7	0	329	90	426	9	273	64.1
STONE	3	6	1	516	131	654	13	323	49.4
TANEY	8	11	3	562	195	771	0	514	66.7
TEXAS	7	8	1	933	202	1,144	30	637	55.7
VERNON	6	2	4	657	324	987	101	195	19.8
WEBSTER	15	14	0	652	164	830	34	350	42.2
WRIGHT	14	27	1	883	141	1,052	9	691	65.7
TOTAL AREA 4	281	360	70	26,086	7,133	33,649	1,128	16,235	48.2
AREA 5									
JACKSON	83	120	41	11,683	3,996	15,840	386	7,095	44.8
TOTAL AREA 5	83	120	41	11,683	3,996	15,840	386	7,095	44.8
AREA 6									
ST LOUIS CITY	211	459	70	17,865	2,964	21,358	794	11,238	52.6
TOTAL AREA 6	211	459	70	17,865	2,964	21,358	794	11,238	52.6
AREA 7									
ST LOUIS COUNTY	80	180	43	10,796	5,264	16,283	230	10,570	64.9
TOTAL AREA 7	80	180	43	10,796	5,264	16,283	230	10,570	64.9
STATEWIDE	1,177	1,855	358	118,871	37,133	158,217	5,535	73,166	46.2

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	3	5	1	16.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	4	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	110	60	55	63.2	87	46	18	15	5	3	9.2
CALDWELL	3	3	2	40.0	5	3	0	2	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	5	3	6	66.7	9	6	2	1	0	0	0.0
CASS	27	15	17	56.7	30	10	7	10	1	2	10.0
CHARITON	0	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	52	28	30	55.6	54	21	15	13	1	4	9.3
CLINTON	5	3	7	70.0	10	2	0	4	0	4	40.0
COOPER	9	6	5	45.5	11	6	1	4	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	2	2	2	50.0	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	4	3	4	57.1	7	1	4	1	0	1	14.3
GENTRY	4	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	9	3	4	57.1	7	3	0	2	1	1	28.6
HARRISON	9	3	4	57.1	7	2	0	2	2	1	42.9
HOLT	2	2	3	60.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	5	1	3	75.0	4	0	2	1	1	0	25.0
JOHNSON	26	12	10	47.6	21	7	4	7	1	2	14.3
LAFAYETTE	13	3	4	57.1	7	1	1	5	0	0	0.0
LINN	13	2	5	71.4	7	2	2	0	0	3	42.9
LIVINGSTON	5	6	4	50.0	8	3	4	1	0	0	0.0
MERCER	3	0	3	100.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	8	5	3	42.9	7	3	2	0	0	2	28.6
PETTIS	28	17	17	51.5	33	18	3	9	0	3	9.1
PLATTE	19	13	4	33.3	12	10	1	0	1	0	8.3
PUTNAM	3	2	1	33.3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	16	11	11	50.0	22	8	6	8	0	0	0.0
RAY	11	5	7	58.3	12	2	5	4	0	1	8.3
SALINE	31	10	25	75.8	33	9	10	12	1	1	6.1
SULLIVAN	12	6	5	62.5	8	3	2	2	1	0	12.5
WORTH	3	1	2	66.7	3	1	0	1	0	1	33.3
TOTAL AREA 1	444	232	246	57.3	429	179	94	112	15	29	10.3
AREA 2											
ADAIR	16	11	3	23.1	13	7	1	4	0	1	7.7
AUDRAIN	8	5	3	42.9	7	1	1	2	0	3	42.9
BOONE	92	57	44	68.8	64	33	14	15	1	1	3.1
CALLAWAY	20	11	9	45.0	20	11	2	4	1	2	15.0
CLARK	7	4	3	42.9	7	5	0	2	0	0	0.0
COLE	37	10	22	73.3	30	7	9	7	1	6	23.3
FRANKLIN	54	25	33	58.9	56	20	6	18	2	10	21.4
GASCONADE	5	4	4	50.0	8	3	2	3	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	97	68	54	65.1	83	42	19	19	0	3	3.6
KNOX	3	2	1	50.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	5	4	6	60.0	10	4	2	3	0	1	10.0
LINCOLN	7	10	6	42.9	14	10	2	1	1	0	7.1
MACON	7	4	10	76.9	13	9	2	2	0	0	0.0
MARION	26	14	9	42.9	21	13	2	2	1	3	19.0
MONROE	13	16	5	83.3	6	1	4	1	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	5	4	5	62.5	8	4	1	3	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	4	0	1	100.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0
PIKE	9	5	4	44.4	9	6	1	0	0	2	22.2
RALLS	2	2	6	75.0	8	3	4	1	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	80	43	32	54.2	59	27	10	17	2	3	8.5
SCHUYLER	7	3	4	57.1	7	1	0	6	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	4	1	4	80.0	5	1	1	2	0	1	20.0
SHELBY	1	1	4	100.0	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0
WARREN	6	5	5	50.0	10	6	2	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	515	309	277	59.6	465	216	87	116	10	36	9.9
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	10	8	7	50.0	14	7	5	2	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	64	27	24	52.2	46	27	8	6	1	4	10.9
CAPE GIRARDEAU	34	12	22	68.8	32	12	5	12	0	3	9.4
CARTER	8	4	4	50.0	8	4	0	3	0	1	12.5
CRAWFORD	20	11	14	58.3	24	12	4	4	1	3	16.7
DENT	15	6	12	66.7	18	8	3	6	0	1	5.6
DUNKLIN	71	32	37	54.4	68	26	13	20	3	6	13.2
HOWELL	49	28	24	48.0	50	18	9	20	1	2	6.0
IRON	14	4	16	84.2	19	8	5	5	0	1	5.3

TABLE 16.

NC, MA, MACC APPLICATIONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	8	6	5	45.5	11	1	6	3	0	1	9.1
MISSISSIPPI	28	13	23	63.9	36	20	3	12	0	1	2.8
NEW MADRID	22	12	19	61.3	31	17	6	8	0	0	0.0
OREGON	20	9	8	47.1	17	12	2	1	1	1	11.8
PENISCOT	64	27	28	63.6	44	24	12	8	0	0	0.0
PERRY	9	2	6	75.0	8	1	1	5	0	1	12.5
REYNOLDS	5	3	5	62.5	8	3	2	3	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	29	15	20	58.8	34	17	4	11	0	2	5.9
ST FRANCOIS	94	45	47	60.3	78	26	18	21	1	12	16.7
STE GENEVIEVE	8	3	5	83.3	6	0	4	1	0	1	16.7
SCOTT	62	16	34	69.4	49	22	7	17	0	3	6.1
SHANNON	15	2	4	66.7	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	33	21	20	58.8	34	15	6	10	1	2	8.8
WASHINGTON	27	15	15	51.7	29	10	7	10	0	2	6.9
WAYNE	24	15	11	42.3	26	14	3	8	1	0	3.8
TOTAL AREA 3	733	336	410	58.9	696	308	135	196	10	47	8.2
AREA 4											
BARRY	25	14	21	61.8	34	19	2	10	0	3	8.8
BARTON	11	10	5	41.7	12	7	2	3	0	0	0.0
BATES	17	7	9	56.3	16	8	2	4	0	2	12.5
BENTON	13	5	6	54.5	11	2	2	2	2	3	45.5
CAMDEN	11	13	15	55.6	27	11	8	6	0	2	7.4
CEDAR	13	6	7	53.8	13	5	2	6	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	26	11	17	70.8	24	7	7	5	1	4	20.8
DADE	3	2	3	60.0	5	2	1	1	0	1	20.0
DALLAS	16	2	5	71.4	7	3	0	4	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	13	6	5	45.5	11	4	0	6	0	1	9.1
GREENE	226	129	116	54.0	215	78	34	60	7	36	20.0
HENRY	26	10	12	54.5	22	9	6	6	0	1	4.5
HICKORY	10	4	5	55.6	9	3	2	3	0	1	11.1
JASPER	104	56	62	60.8	102	43	15	35	2	7	8.8
LACLEDE	24	18	17	48.6	35	21	5	8	0	1	2.9
LAWRENCE	28	13	11	47.8	23	11	1	7	1	3	17.4
MCDONALD	31	10	16	61.5	26	12	2	7	1	4	19.2
MARIES	3	2	2	50.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	13	3	11	78.6	14	7	2	4	0	1	7.1
MONITEAU	5	5	2	28.6	7	3	1	2	0	1	14.3
MORGAN	15	10	8	44.4	18	9	3	5	0	1	5.6
NEWTON	34	14	15	53.6	28	14	5	6	0	3	10.7
OZARK	12	12	3	21.4	14	8	3	3	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	39	16	13	54.2	24	13	3	6	1	1	8.3
POLK	12	7	6	46.2	13	7	0	3	1	2	23.1
PULASKI	21	11	8	42.1	19	7	5	5	1	1	10.5
ST CLAIR	12	7	7	50.0	14	6	4	2	1	1	14.3
STONE	25	12	13	52.0	25	11	3	9	0	2	8.0
TANEY	32	18	11	40.7	27	11	7	7	0	2	7.4
TEXAS	46	37	25	71.4	35	20	5	9	1	0	2.9
VERNON	17	9	10	55.6	18	11	6	1	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	14	10	9	47.4	19	13	3	2	0	1	5.3
WRIGHT	21	6	7	53.8	13	6	3	2	0	2	15.4
TOTAL AREA 4	918	495	482	54.5	884	393	146	239	19	87	12.0
AREA 5											
JACKSON	570	294	301	63.8	472	130	102	165	9	66	15.9
TOTAL AREA 5	570	294	301	63.8	472	130	102	165	9	66	15.9
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	509	277	236	49.5	477	127	92	156	40	62	21.4
TOTAL AREA 6	509	277	236	49.5	477	127	92	156	40	62	21.4
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	361	244	129	44.8	288	103	51	91	18	25	14.9
TOTAL AREA 7	361	244	129	44.8	288	103	51	91	18	25	14.9
STATEWIDE	4,050	2,187	2,081	56.1	3,711	1,456	707	1,075	121	352	12.7

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
AREA 1											
ANDREW	7	4	2	33.3	5	1	0	1	1	2	80.0
ATCHISON	4	3	0	0.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3
BUCHANAN	24	23	4	14.8	21	6	6	7	1	1	42.9
CALDWELL	1	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	5	4	1	20.0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	7	11	2	15.4	13	5	5	2	1	0	23.1
CHARITON	1	5	1	16.7	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	34	32	15	31.9	40	16	9	11	1	3	37.5
CLINTON	2	6	1	14.3	7	1	3	1	0	2	42.9
COOPER	8	4	4	50.0	8	3	2	1	0	2	37.5
DAVISS	2	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
DE KALB	4	2	1	33.3	2	0	1	1	0	0	50.0
GENTRY	2	3	1	25.0	4	3	0	0	0	1	25.0
GRUNDY	7	8	2	20.0	10	6	2	2	0	0	20.0
HARRISON	2	3	2	40.0	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0
HOLT	4	3	1	25.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	3	1	0	0.0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0
JOHNSON	7	3	1	25.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
LAFAYETTE	9	5	0	0.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	20.0
LINN	4	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	8	5	2	28.6	7	4	2	1	0	0	14.3
MERCER	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	5	5	1	16.7	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	10	21	3	12.5	21	6	5	6	3	1	47.6
PLATTE	9	8	5	38.5	11	5	3	2	0	1	27.3
PUTNAM	5	2	2	50.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	20	5	1	16.7	6	4	1	1	0	0	16.7
RAY	3	4	2	33.3	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3
SALINE	6	14	1	6.7	9	3	4	2	0	0	22.2
SULLIVAN	0	2	1	33.3	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3
WORTH	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	207	191	57	23.0	221	87	68	46	7	13	29.9
AREA 2											
ADAIR	3	5	1	16.7	6	3	0	2	0	1	50.0
AUDRAIN	4	7	1	12.5	7	5	0	0	1	1	28.6
BOONE	12	8	0	0.0	6	3	1	0	0	2	33.3
CALLAWAY	5	3	1	25.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	0	3	0	0.0	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3
COLE	11	10	1	9.1	11	3	5	2	0	1	27.3
FRANKLIN	18	16	6	27.3	20	4	8	4	1	3	40.0
GASCONADE	3	7	0	0.0	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	33	39	11	22.0	42	20	12	6	2	2	23.8
KNOX	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	4	3	5	62.5	8	4	4	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	4	5	1	16.7	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	5	4	2	33.3	6	3	2	1	0	0	16.7
MARION	11	16	1	5.9	15	8	5	2	0	0	13.3
MONROE	3	5	0	0.0	5	1	3	1	0	0	20.0
MONTGOMERY	1	2	0	0.0	2	1	0	1	0	0	50.0
OSAGE	4	7	1	12.5	8	1	1	4	1	1	75.0
PIKE	5	4	3	42.9	7	1	5	1	0	0	14.3
RALLS	1	2	2	50.0	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	41	23	8	25.8	29	11	10	5	0	3	27.6
SCHUYLER	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	1	2	0	0.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	100.0
SHELBY	3	4	0	0.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
WARREN	3	4	1	20.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	177	179	45	20.1	203	80	71	31	5	16	25.6
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	3	6	1	14.3	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	15	15	3	16.7	17	11	4	2	0	0	11.8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	23	9	2	18.2	10	3	6	1	0	0	10.0
CARTER	1	2	2	50.0	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0
CRAWFORD	6	10	1	9.1	11	10	1	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	6	8	2	20.0	9	5	2	1	0	1	22.2
DUNKLIN	14	24	1	4.0	25	12	5	7	0	1	32.0
HOWELL	20	13	10	43.5	15	3	8	2	1	1	26.7
IRON	11	3	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0

TABLE 17.

MA, NC, > = 65 YEARS OF AGE\*  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					% >45 DAYS
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	
MADISON	6	11	1	8.3	10	5	3	2	0	0	20.0
MISSISSIPPI	4	7	1	12.5	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	3	5	1	16.7	6	1	1	4	0	0	66.7
OREGON	7	4	1	20.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
PEMISCOT	10	6	1	14.3	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
PERRY	0	1	0	0.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	1	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	3	2	0	0.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	4	11	3	21.4	10	5	3	1	0	1	20.0
STE GENEVIEVE	3	3	1	25.0	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3
SCOTT	13	18	3	14.3	21	12	3	5	1	0	28.6
SHANNON	3	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	11	6	1	14.3	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6
WASHINGTON	7	10	0	0.0	8	5	2	1	0	0	12.5
WAYNE	5	6	2	25.0	7	3	3	0	0	1	14.3
TOTAL AREA 3	179	182	37	16.9	197	108	51	31	2	5	19.3
AREA 4											
BARRY	9	7	4	36.4	10	5	2	3	0	0	30.0
BARTON	4	4	1	20.0	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0
BATES	6	6	4	40.0	10	5	2	2	0	1	30.0
BENTON	8	8	2	20.0	10	4	2	2	2	0	40.0
CAMDEN	7	8	2	20.0	10	5	1	4	0	0	40.0
CEDAR	5	5	2	28.6	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3
CHRISTIAN	7	6	2	25.0	7	0	2	2	0	3	71.4
DADE	1	1	1	50.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	5	6	1	14.3	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3
DOUGLAS	5	4	1	20.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	59	62	13	17.3	66	24	14	17	3	8	42.4
HENRY	8	5	5	50.0	9	4	3	1	1	0	22.2
HICKORY	1	4	1	20.0	5	0	1	4	0	0	80.0
JASPER	26	23	1	4.2	17	8	4	4	0	1	29.4
LACLEDE	4	8	6	42.9	13	5	4	4	0	0	30.8
LAWRENCE	9	5	1	16.7	6	2	2	1	0	1	33.3
MCDONALD	5	6	1	14.3	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6
MARIES	3	2	0	0.0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
MILLER	6	4	1	20.0	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0
MONITEAU	3	6	2	25.0	8	3	4	1	0	0	12.5
MORGAN	15	6	5	45.5	8	6	1	0	1	0	12.5
NEWTON	18	10	4	28.6	13	5	1	4	0	3	53.8
OZARK	1	2	0	0.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	100.0
PHELPS	9	5	3	37.5	8	4	2	1	0	1	25.0
POLK	6	5	1	16.7	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0
PULASKI	2	5	0	0.0	5	1	1	3	0	0	60.0
ST CLAIR	2	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	5	3	1	25.0	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0
TANEY	6	9	3	25.0	12	5	3	4	0	0	33.3
TEXAS	8	8	0	0.0	8	6	1	1	0	0	12.5
VERNON	9	6	1	14.3	7	3	1	3	0	0	42.9
WEBSTER	7	6	3	33.3	9	6	1	2	0	0	22.2
WRIGHT	0	9	0	0.0	9	4	2	2	0	1	33.3
TOTAL AREA 4	269	255	72	22.0	298	132	65	75	7	19	33.9
AREA 5											
JACKSON	120	113	27	19.3	126	31	50	33	3	9	35.7
TOTAL AREA 5	120	113	27	19.3	126	31	50	33	3	9	35.7
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	107	95	32	25.2	121	30	23	42	7	19	56.2
TOTAL AREA 6	107	95	32	25.2	121	30	23	42	7	19	56.2
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	177	113	41	26.6	142	34	64	36	0	8	31.0
TOTAL AREA 7	177	113	41	26.6	142	34	64	36	0	8	31.0
STATEWIDE	1,236	1,128	311	21.6	1,308	502	392	294	31	89	31.7

\*THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE SPENDDOWN CASES.



TABLE 18.  
MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	15	9	7	43.8	16	11	0	5	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	17	10	2	16.7	12	6	2	4	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	205	150	60	28.6	210	132	20	44	14	0	0.0
CALDWELL	18	12	3	20.0	15	13	0	1	0	1	6.7
CARROLL	17	9	1	10.0	10	4	1	5	0	0	0.0
CASS	75	55	23	29.5	78	52	5	19	1	1	1.3
CHARITON	19	11	5	31.3	16	9	2	4	0	1	6.3
CLAY	133	94	37	28.2	131	85	8	33	3	2	1.5
CLINTON	27	12	5	29.4	17	8	1	4	1	3	17.6
COOPER	31	32	6	15.8	38	22	6	8	2	0	0.0
DAVISS	13	10	6	37.5	16	10	2	4	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	13	10	10	50.0	20	11	2	3	4	0	0.0
GENTRY	12	10	3	23.1	13	10	1	0	1	1	7.7
GRUNDY	34	13	9	40.9	22	10	0	11	0	1	4.5
HARRISON	22	15	4	21.1	19	13	1	5	0	0	0.0
HOLT	15	12	4	25.0	16	13	0	3	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	19	8	3	27.3	11	5	2	4	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	63	31	17	35.4	48	28	9	6	4	1	2.1
LAFAYETTE	52	43	11	20.4	54	24	5	24	1	0	0.0
LINN	29	17	6	26.1	23	15	3	5	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	30	17	7	29.2	24	18	1	5	0	0	0.0
MERCER	8	4	1	20.0	5	2	1	2	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	38	27	5	15.6	32	26	2	2	2	0	0.0
PETTIS	103	64	21	24.7	85	54	12	19	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	46	33	10	23.3	43	23	5	14	1	0	0.0
PUTNAM	17	13	4	23.5	17	10	2	5	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	60	52	11	17.5	63	35	11	16	1	0	0.0
RAY	37	31	14	31.1	45	28	8	9	0	0	0.0
SALINE	56	46	12	20.7	58	37	7	9	3	2	3.4
SULLIVAN	17	11	7	38.9	18	10	1	6	0	1	5.6
WORTH	7	5	1	16.7	6	5	0	1	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	1,248	866	315	26.7	1,181	729	120	280	38	14	1.2
AREA 2											
ADAIR	46	34	13	27.7	47	32	2	12	0	1	2.1
AUDRAIN	43	37	11	22.9	48	31	6	10	1	0	0.0
BOONE	196	128	42	24.7	170	112	19	36	0	3	1.8
CALLAWAY	60	40	17	29.8	57	31	5	16	2	3	5.3
CLARK	11	12	8	40.0	20	9	7	3	1	0	0.0
COLE	108	70	42	37.5	112	57	12	38	1	4	3.6
FRANKLIN	117	63	29	31.5	92	48	14	25	3	2	2.2
GASCONADE	20	11	6	35.3	17	8	2	6	1	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	144	114	41	26.5	155	98	26	30	1	0	0.0
KNOX	11	7	8	53.3	15	7	1	7	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	12	7	3	30.0	10	6	2	1	1	0	0.0
LINCOLN	69	46	12	20.7	58	43	3	11	1	0	0.0
MACON	45	38	2	5.0	40	33	2	4	1	0	0.0
MARION	67	51	19	27.1	70	46	6	13	4	1	1.4
MONROE	20	9	4	30.8	13	9	3	1	0	0	0.0
MONTGOMERY	19	19	10	34.5	29	9	6	13	1	0	0.0
OSAGE	8	7	3	30.0	10	2	3	3	2	0	0.0
PIKE	39	33	7	17.5	40	31	3	6	0	0	0.0
RALLS	20	9	6	40.0	15	13	0	0	2	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	178	136	46	25.3	182	111	13	45	6	7	3.8
SCHUYLER	7	6	2	25.0	8	1	0	6	1	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	9	6	3	33.3	9	6	1	2	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	3	1	0	0.0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	43	27	8	22.9	35	24	2	7	2	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	1,295	911	342	27.3	1,253	768	138	295	31	21	1.7
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	36	26	3	10.3	29	20	5	3	1	0	0.0
BUTLER	104	79	26	24.8	105	69	13	21	2	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	104	62	29	31.9	91	55	5	27	3	1	1.1
CARTER	22	14	3	17.6	17	14	1	2	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	57	25	7	21.9	32	21	1	10	0	0	0.0
DENT	37	24	13	35.1	37	22	4	9	2	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	109	79	27	25.5	106	71	11	22	1	1	0.9
HOWELL	100	80	16	16.7	96	53	12	24	5	2	2.1
IRON	29	27	2	6.9	29	21	5	3	0	0	0.0

TABLE 18.

MA SPENDDOWN APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >105 DAYS
MADISON	49	39	12	23.5	51	37	8	5	0	1	2.0
MISSISSIPPI	48	50	12	19.4	62	43	7	8	1	3	4.8
NEW MADRID	75	50	22	30.6	72	37	11	21	3	0	0.0
OREGON	36	33	14	29.8	47	28	8	8	2	1	2.1
PEMISCOT	70	50	26	34.2	76	47	10	17	0	2	2.6
PERRY	25	21	5	19.2	26	12	0	10	4	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	36	17	6	26.1	23	19	1	3	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	54	43	6	12.2	49	35	5	5	2	2	4.1
ST FRANCOIS	157	109	44	28.8	153	99	15	32	2	5	3.3
STE GENEVIEVE	42	24	0	0.0	24	19	0	5	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	138	106	34	24.3	140	89	17	23	6	5	3.6
SHANNON	37	21	4	16.0	25	19	1	4	1	0	0.0
STODDARD	109	83	31	27.2	114	74	12	27	1	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	100	77	20	20.6	97	64	9	24	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	64	43	14	24.6	57	40	5	9	2	1	1.8
TOTAL AREA 3	1,638	1,182	376	24.1	1,558	1,008	166	322	38	24	1.5
AREA 4											
BARRY	77	66	20	23.3	86	56	13	16	0	1	1.2
BARTON	26	17	4	19.0	21	17	1	3	0	0	0.0
BATES	38	23	7	23.3	30	19	4	6	1	0	0.0
BENTON	45	40	14	25.9	54	34	4	14	2	0	0.0
CAMDEN	69	35	24	40.7	59	36	7	15	1	0	0.0
CEDAR	49	33	11	25.0	44	31	0	12	0	1	2.3
CHRISTIAN	73	44	25	36.2	69	38	6	23	0	2	2.9
DADE	27	21	6	22.2	27	21	2	4	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	33	20	9	31.0	29	16	2	9	2	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	19	23	2	8.0	25	18	3	3	1	0	0.0
GREENE	377	259	95	26.8	354	186	53	95	11	9	2.5
HENRY	49	41	17	29.3	58	31	8	17	2	0	0.0
HICKORY	25	18	16	47.1	34	16	1	17	0	0	0.0
JASPER	265	201	54	21.2	255	171	24	54	1	5	2.0
LACLEDE	89	66	17	20.5	83	55	13	13	2	0	0.0
LAWRENCE	71	57	10	14.9	67	40	9	16	0	2	3.0
MCDONALD	53	43	10	18.9	53	36	7	6	1	3	5.7
MARIES	24	18	10	35.7	28	19	2	7	0	0	0.0
MILLER	64	41	16	28.1	57	40	3	13	1	0	0.0
MONITEAU	20	14	3	17.6	17	11	2	3	1	0	0.0
MORGAN	23	22	8	26.7	30	14	6	8	2	0	0.0
NEWTON	102	70	33	32.0	103	62	7	30	4	0	0.0
OZARK	31	20	9	31.0	29	11	8	9	0	1	3.4
PHELPS	61	52	11	17.5	63	45	8	9	0	1	1.6
POLK	43	48	2	4.0	50	40	3	5	1	1	2.0
PULASKI	42	30	15	33.3	45	26	7	10	1	1	2.2
ST CLAIR	29	19	6	24.0	25	15	2	8	0	0	0.0
STONE	34	27	7	20.6	34	25	3	6	0	0	0.0
TANEY	43	19	18	48.6	37	8	8	18	3	0	0.0
TEXAS	54	40	11	21.6	51	38	4	8	0	1	2.0
VERNON	48	37	11	22.9	48	34	5	8	0	1	2.1
WEBSTER	45	39	17	30.4	56	34	6	15	1	0	0.0
WRIGHT	58	42	13	23.6	55	37	2	14	1	1	1.8
TOTAL AREA 4	2,106	1,545	531	25.6	2,076	1,280	233	494	39	30	1.4
AREA 5											
JACKSON	760	574	209	26.7	783	331	95	234	72	51	6.5
TOTAL AREA 5	760	574	209	26.7	783	331	95	234	72	51	6.5
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	556	378	184	32.7	562	208	67	159	43	85	15.1
TOTAL AREA 6	556	378	184	32.7	562	208	67	159	43	85	15.1
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	571	376	149	28.4	525	251	68	156	23	27	5.1
TOTAL AREA 7	571	376	149	28.4	525	251	68	156	23	27	5.1
STATEWIDE	8,174	5,832	2,106	26.5	7,938	4,575	887	1,940	284	252	3.2

TABLE 19.

BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
AREA 1											
ANDREW	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
ATCHISON	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
BUCHANAN	0	2	6	75.0	42	26	3	10	1	2	7.1
CALDWELL	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CARROLL	2	0	2	100.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
CASS	0	0	0	.	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
CHARITON	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLAY	6	2	4	66.7	17	12	3	2	0	0	0.0
CLINTON	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COOPER	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DAVISS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DE KALB	0	1	1	50.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
GENTRY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
GRUNDY	2	1	1	50.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
HARRISON	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOLT	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
HOWARD	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JOHNSON	0	0	2	100.0	3	0	0	2	1	0	33.3
LAFAYETTE	2	1	7	87.5	8	0	0	6	0	2	25.0
LINN	4	1	5	83.3	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
LIVINGSTON	2	0	2	100.0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0
MERCER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
NODAWAY	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
PETTIS	5	1	0	0.0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0
PLATTE	0	0	0	.	7	6	0	1	0	0	0.0
PUTNAM	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RANDOLPH	2	2	3	60.0	5	0	1	2	2	0	40.0
RAY	0	2	4	66.7	6	2	0	4	0	0	0.0
SALINE	4	0	5	100.0	13	5	1	6	1	0	7.7
SULLIVAN	0	0	2	100.0	5	2	0	3	0	0	0.0
WORTH	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 1	36	13	46	78.0	135	72	12	42	5	4	6.7
AREA 2											
ADAIR	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
AUDRAIN	2	0	2	100.0	4	1	0	3	0	0	0.0
BOONE	10	1	10	90.9	50	37	5	3	0	5	10.0
CALLAWAY	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CLARK	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
COLE	4	1	6	85.7	9	2	1	3	0	3	33.3
FRANKLIN	2	1	2	66.7	7	0	1	5	0	1	14.3
GASCONADE	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
JEFFERSON	4	0	6	100.0	53	37	5	10	1	0	1.9
KNOX	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
LEWIS	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
LINCOLN	0	0	3	100.0	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0
MACON	0	0	0	.	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0
MARION	0	0	0	.	4	0	2	2	0	0	0.0
MONROE	0	0	0	.	15	13	0	1	0	1	6.7
MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
OSAGE	2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
PIKE	0	0	4	100.0	4	2	0	2	0	0	0.0
RALLS	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
ST CHARLES	4	0	3	100.0	21	14	1	5	0	1	4.8
SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
SCOTLAND	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
SHELBY	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
WARREN	7	0	8	100.0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 2	40	4	46	92.0	192	124	21	35	1	11	6.3
AREA 3											
BOLLINGER	0	1	1	50.0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0
BUTLER	0	1	0	0.0	7	5	1	1	0	0	0.0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4	0	4	100.0	7	1	2	4	0	0	0.0
CARTER	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
CRAWFORD	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
DENT	2	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
DUNKLIN	7	1	1	50.0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0
HOWELL	4	0	4	100.0	14	5	6	1	1	1	14.3
IRON	0	0	1	100.0	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0

TABLE 19.  
BP AND SAB APPLICATIONS  
APRIL 1997

COUNTY	# REC'D	# APPR	# REJ	% REJ	TOTAL RESOLVED	-----APPLICATION RESOLUTION-----					
						UNDER 31	31- 45	46- 90	91- 105	OVER 105	% >90 DAYS
MADISON	4	0	3	100.0	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
MISSISSIPPI	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0
NEW MADRID	6	1	5	83.3	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0
OREGON	0	0	1	100.0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
PENISCOT	2	0	2	100.0	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0
PERRY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
RIPLEY	2	1	1	50.0	3	1	0	2	0	0	0.0
ST FRANCOIS	0	0	4	100.0	22	10	3	9	0	0	0.0
STE GENEVIEVE	2	0	0	.	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
SCOTT	6	0	2	100.0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
SHANNON	3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STODDARD	3	0	0	.	7	0	4	3	0	0	0.0
WASHINGTON	6	0	0	.	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0
WAYNE	2	0	2	100.0	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0
TOTAL AREA 3	55	5	33	86.8	110	53	27	28	1	1	1.8
AREA 4											
BARRY	2	0	0	.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
BARTON	2	1	0	0.0	5	3	1	1	0	0	0.0
BATES	2	2	4	66.7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0
BENTON	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
CAMDEN	2	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
CEDAR	2	0	2	100.0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0
CHRISTIAN	0	0	0	.	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
DADE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DALLAS	1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
DOUGLAS	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
GREENE	9	1	8	88.9	48	29	4	11	0	4	8.3
HENRY	2	1	1	50.0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0
HICKORY	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
JASPER	4	1	9	90.0	33	26	5	2	0	0	0.0
LACLEDE	5	1	3	75.0	5	1	3	0	1	0	20.0
LAWRENCE	0	0	0	.	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0
MCDONALD	4	0	4	100.0	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0
MARIES	0	1	1	50.0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0
MILLER	0	1	4	80.0	5	0	1	4	0	0	0.0
MONITEAU	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
MORGAN	1	0	2	100.0	5	4	0	1	0	0	0.0
NEWTON	3	0	0	.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0
OZARK	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
PHELPS	3	0	0	.	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0
POLK	0	0	0	.	2	1	0	1	0	0	0.0
PULASKI	5	0	2	100.0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0
ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
STONE	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
TANEY	0	0	0	.	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0
TEXAS	2	0	1	100.0	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0
VERNON	0	0	0	.	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0
WEBSTER	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
WRIGHT	0	0	2	100.0	2	0	0	0	2	0	100.0
TOTAL AREA 4	53	10	44	81.5	176	117	24	28	3	4	4.0
AREA 5											
JACKSON	39	1	19	95.0	157	83	31	40	1	2	1.9
TOTAL AREA 5	39	1	19	95.0	157	83	31	40	1	2	1.9
AREA 6											
ST LOUIS CITY	30	9	20	69.0	71	21	11	21	5	13	25.4
TOTAL AREA 6	30	9	20	69.0	71	21	11	21	5	13	25.4
AREA 7											
ST LOUIS COUNTY	34	6	30	83.3	133	87	13	26	2	5	5.3
TOTAL AREA 7	34	6	30	83.3	133	87	13	26	2	5	5.3
STATEWIDE	287	48	238	83.2	974	557	139	220	18	40	6.0

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1997

	ADOPTION SUBSIDY			FAMILY PRESERVATION			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS			
	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	
AREA 1	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$773.86	\$110.55	
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	BUCHANAN	10	\$1,283.11	\$128.31	1	\$61.50	\$61.50	11	\$2,144.22	\$194.93
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$617.37	\$154.34	
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	CASS	0	0	0	0	0	20	\$5,494.30	\$274.71	
	CHARITON	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$330.00	\$330.00	
	CLAY	2	\$516.10	\$258.05	1	\$315.00	\$315.00	35	\$8,059.30	\$230.27
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	6	\$1,023.86	\$170.64	
	COOPER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$383.29	\$191.65	
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$590.50	\$147.63	
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$480.00	\$480.00	
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$379.28	\$94.82	
	HARRISON	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$354.16	\$177.08	
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	HOWARD	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$195.72	\$195.72	
	JOHNSON	1	\$269.85	\$269.85	0	0	7	\$828.10	\$118.30	
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$1,911.15	\$238.89	
	LINN	0	0	0	2	\$391.44	\$195.72	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	\$195.72	\$195.72	0	0	9	\$533.83	\$59.31	
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NODANAY	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$234.96	\$117.48	
	PETTIS	14	\$1,417.71	\$101.26	0	0	30	\$4,244.13	\$141.47	
	PLATTE	0	0	0	0	0	20	\$5,338.25	\$166.91	
	PUTNAH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RANDOLPH	3	\$395.52	\$131.84	0	0	11	\$2,019.00	\$183.55	
	RAY	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$1,040.70	\$260.18	
	SALINE	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$1,449.88	\$181.24	
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NORTH	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$391.44	\$195.72	
	* AREA TOTAL *	31	\$4,078.01	\$131.55	4	\$767.94	\$191.99	199	\$36,817.30	\$185.01
AREA 2	ADAIR	6	\$786.73	\$131.12	0	0	9	\$1,125.03	\$125.00	
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$609.02	\$152.26	
	BOONE	22	\$4,548.70	\$206.76	0	0	73	\$17,945.00	\$245.82	
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0	5	\$1,153.90	\$230.78	6	\$927.30	\$154.55
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	COLE	10	\$1,877.36	\$187.74	0	0	40	\$7,272.56	\$181.81	
	FRANKLIN	0	0	0	0	0	11	\$2,219.19	\$201.74	
	GASCONADE	1	\$195.72	\$195.72	0	0	5	\$567.37	\$113.47	
	JEFFERSON	27	\$5,965.30	\$220.94	0	0	106	\$25,945.81	\$244.77	
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$512.06	\$73.15	
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	LINCOLN	1	\$50.00	\$50.00	0	0	14	\$2,724.53	\$194.61	
	MACON	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$341.85	\$170.93	
	MARION	3	\$487.96	\$162.65	0	0	8	\$772.10	\$96.51	
	HONROE	2	\$391.00	\$195.50	0	0	6	\$1,030.16	\$171.69	
	MONTGOMERY	1	\$113.17	\$113.17	0	0	0	0	0	
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	PIKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	ST CHARLES	21	\$4,444.20	\$211.63	1	\$321.30	\$321.30	51	\$10,462.60	\$205.15
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$482.13	\$96.43	
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	WARREN	2	\$352.10	\$176.05	0	0	3	\$139.80	\$46.60	
	* AREA TOTAL *	96	\$19,212.24	\$200.13	6	\$1,475.20	\$245.87	350	\$73,076.51	\$208.79
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$620.08	\$155.02	
	BUTLER	1	\$111.40	\$111.40	0	0	27	\$3,711.47	\$137.46	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	0	0	0	0	38	\$4,611.05	\$121.34	
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	DUNKLIN	2	\$202.96	\$101.48	0	0	8	\$1,423.35	\$177.92	
	HOWELL	0	0	0	0	0	9	\$846.20	\$94.02	
	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	2	\$100.00	\$50.00	
	MADISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	5	\$607.56	\$121.51	



TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1997

		ADoption SUBSIDY			FAMILY PRESERVATION			FCS/ALTERNATIVE CARE/CTS		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	4	\$114.00	\$28.50	0	0	0	4	\$396.34	\$99.09
	OREGON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PEHISCOT	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$1,395.76	\$174.47
	PERRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	\$1,854.13	\$142.63
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	\$443.26	\$88.65	0	0	0	5	\$385.86	\$77.17
	ST FRANCOIS	6	\$736.65	\$122.78	0	0	0	6	\$911.47	\$151.91
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$280.16	\$93.39
	SCOTT	16	\$1,760.52	\$110.03	2	\$130.48	\$65.24	106	\$16,144.03	\$152.30
	SHANNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$168.44	\$168.44
	STODDARD	2	\$166.50	\$83.25	0	0	0	10	\$1,624.14	\$162.41
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$207.90	\$207.90
	WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	36	\$3,535.29	\$98.20	2	\$130.48	\$65.24	250	\$35,287.94	\$141.15
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$37.28	\$37.28
	BATES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	1	\$100.00	\$100.00	1	\$120.00	\$120.00
	CAMDEN	5	\$156.80	\$31.36	0	0	0	11	\$1,436.08	\$130.55
	CEDAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$323.59	\$107.86
	CHRISTIAN	4	\$506.50	\$126.63	0	0	0	21	\$4,366.48	\$207.93
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$104.21	\$104.21
	DALLAS	2	\$315.00	\$157.50	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	18	\$2,460.80	\$136.71	0	0	0	122	\$24,194.05	\$198.31
	HENRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$196.91	\$196.91
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$37.28	\$37.28
	JASPER	7	\$1,590.14	\$227.16	0	0	0	47	\$6,693.86	\$142.42
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$1,166.04	\$166.58
	LAWRENCE	5	\$473.83	\$94.77	0	0	0	5	\$676.91	\$135.38
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	\$1,356.79	\$169.60
	MARIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MILLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	\$1,090.36	\$155.77
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$123.14	\$123.14
	MORGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	\$1,912.25	\$147.10
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$101.48	\$101.48
	PHELPS	4	\$579.64	\$144.91	0	0	0	1	\$46.60	\$46.60
	POLK	4	\$593.16	\$148.29	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PULASKI	5	\$928.80	\$185.76	0	0	0	7	\$1,053.03	\$150.43
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	\$587.16	\$195.72
	TANEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$168.88	\$42.22
	TEXAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	\$1,292.23	\$129.22
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	\$70.00	\$70.00
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	\$672.00	\$168.00
	* AREA TOTAL *	54	\$7,604.67	\$140.83	1	\$100.00	\$100.00	281	\$47,826.59	\$170.20
AREA 5	JACKSON	86	\$22,715.45	\$264.13	9	\$1,877.35	\$208.59	509	\$132,440.55	\$260.20
	* AREA TOTAL *	86	\$22,715.45	\$264.13	9	\$1,877.35	\$208.59	509	\$132,440.55	\$260.20
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	131	\$34,355.30	\$262.25	0	0	0	575	\$156,564.09	\$272.29
	* AREA TOTAL *	131	\$34,355.30	\$262.25	0	0	0	575	\$156,564.09	\$272.29
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	70	\$18,687.90	\$266.97	0	0	0	214	\$56,766.90	\$265.27
	* AREA TOTAL *	70	\$18,687.90	\$266.97	0	0	0	214	\$56,766.90	\$265.27
79	799	4	\$198.00	\$49.50	0	0	0	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	4	\$198.00	\$49.50	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		508	\$110,386.86	\$217.30	22	\$4,350.97	\$197.77	2,378	\$538,779.88	\$226.57

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1997

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT			STATE FUNDED CHILD CARE		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 1	ANDREW	0	0	0	50	\$6,745.07	\$134.90	0	0	0
	ATCHISON	0	0	0	9	\$1,275.50	\$141.72	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	0	0	0	539	\$85,284.93	\$158.23	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	38	\$4,097.90	\$107.84	0	0	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0	56	\$7,284.60	\$130.08	0	0	0
	CASS	0	0	0	261	\$54,341.53	\$208.21	0	0	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0	34	\$5,263.55	\$154.81	0	0	0
	CLAY	3	\$366.60	\$122.20	457	\$94,007.21	\$205.71	0	0	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	32	\$4,101.10	\$128.16	0	0	0
	COOPER	0	0	0	53	\$7,564.60	\$142.73	0	0	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	27	\$3,525.35	\$130.57	0	0	0
	DE KALB	0	0	0	29	\$4,592.46	\$158.36	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	8	\$983.75	\$122.97	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	70	\$9,691.99	\$138.46	0	0	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0	28	\$4,266.45	\$152.37	0	0	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	9	\$1,034.50	\$114.94	0	0	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0	41	\$5,001.00	\$121.98	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	0	0	0	186	\$26,996.23	\$145.14	0	0	0
	LAFAYETTE	1	\$450.00	\$450.00	129	\$21,953.95	\$170.19	0	0	0
	LINN	0	0	0	32	\$4,899.45	\$153.11	0	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	1	\$20.00	\$20.00	105	\$14,696.41	\$139.97	0	0	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	11	\$754.55	\$68.60	0	0	0
	NODANAY	0	0	0	73	\$8,885.60	\$121.72	0	0	0
	PETTIS	10	\$832.75	\$83.27	292	\$36,126.84	\$123.72	0	0	0
	PLATTE	4	\$518.15	\$129.54	168	\$33,604.63	\$200.03	0	0	0
	PUTNAH	0	0	0	4	\$600.22	\$150.06	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	0	0	0	196	\$25,908.03	\$132.18	0	0	0
	RAY	0	0	0	89	\$16,260.05	\$182.70	0	0	0
	SALINE	0	0	0	112	\$15,222.78	\$135.92	0	0	0
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	25	\$2,481.65	\$99.27	0	0	0
	WORTH	0	0	0	14	\$1,538.15	\$109.87	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	19	\$2,187.50	\$115.13	3,177	\$508,990.03	\$160.21	0	0	0
AREA 2	ADAIR	0	0	0	84	\$12,455.83	\$148.28	0	0	0
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0	92	\$13,516.83	\$146.92	0	0	0
	BOONE	2	\$482.70	\$241.35	1,304	\$292,508.10	\$224.32	0	0	0
	CALLAWAY	1	\$55.92	\$55.92	110	\$15,989.03	\$145.35	0	0	0
	CLARK	0	0	0	25	\$2,844.80	\$113.79	0	0	0
	COLE	2	\$97.30	\$48.65	151	\$24,663.09	\$163.33	0	0	0
	FRANKLIN	1	\$33.11	\$33.11	233	\$43,843.44	\$188.17	0	0	0
	GASCONADE	0	0	0	24	\$3,311.89	\$138.00	0	0	0
	JEFFERSON	8	\$1,200.09	\$150.01	406	\$84,695.05	\$208.61	0	0	0
	KNOX	0	0	0	20	\$3,390.85	\$169.54	0	0	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	43	\$5,252.35	\$122.15	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0	127	\$17,108.67	\$134.71	0	0	0
	MACON	0	0	0	36	\$5,751.00	\$159.75	0	0	0
	MARION	0	0	0	159	\$20,690.70	\$130.13	0	0	0
	MONROE	0	0	0	17	\$2,159.05	\$127.00	0	0	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0	36	\$4,039.05	\$112.20	0	0	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	15	\$1,945.32	\$129.69	0	0	0
	PIKE	0	0	0	85	\$10,258.04	\$120.68	0	0	0
	RALLS	0	0	0	11	\$1,393.40	\$126.67	0	0	0
	ST CHARLES	2	\$504.90	\$252.45	916	\$207,440.47	\$226.46	0	0	0
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	24	\$3,079.40	\$128.31	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	20	\$2,144.05	\$107.20	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	25	\$2,890.36	\$115.61	0	0	0
	WARREN	0	0	0	65	\$8,726.88	\$134.26	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	16	\$2,374.02	\$148.38	4,028	\$790,097.65	\$196.15	0	0	0
AREA 3	BOLLINGER	1	\$147.62	\$147.62	34	\$5,190.85	\$152.67	0	0	0
	BUTLER	1	\$202.26	\$202.26	193	\$24,548.22	\$127.19	0	0	0
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3	\$223.68	\$74.56	395	\$56,888.68	\$144.02	0	0	0
	CARTER	0	0	0	21	\$2,324.50	\$110.69	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0	76	\$10,531.88	\$138.58	0	0	0
	DENT	0	0	0	71	\$8,605.35	\$121.20	0	0	0
	DUNKLIN	1	\$106.79	\$106.79	269	\$32,727.90	\$121.67	0	0	0
	HOWELL	0	0	0	222	\$27,338.95	\$123.15	0	0	0
	IRON	0	0	0	30	\$5,158.67	\$171.96	0	0	0
	MADISON	0	0	0	70	\$8,888.10	\$126.97	0	0	0
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	285	\$40,332.10	\$141.52	0	0	0

TABLE 20.  
DAY CARE PAYMENTS BY COUNTY  
APRIL 1997

		OTHER			BLOCK GRANT			STATE FUNDED CHILD CARE		
		CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE	CHILDREN	DOLLARS	AVERAGE
AREA 3	NEW MADRID	0	0	0	173	\$20,622.90	\$119.21	0	0	0
	OREGON	0	0	0	42	\$4,789.85	\$114.04	0	0	0
	PEHISCOT	0	0	0	532	\$76,499.45	\$143.80	0	0	0
	PERRY	0	0	0	52	\$7,910.15	\$152.12	0	0	0
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	21	\$2,832.90	\$134.90	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	1	\$270.28	\$270.28	57	\$4,670.60	\$81.94	0	0	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	0	0	308	\$38,943.52	\$126.44	0	0	0
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	38	\$5,772.63	\$151.91	0	0	0
	SCOTT	2	\$158.44	\$79.22	569	\$80,418.86	\$141.33	0	0	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0	21	\$2,847.60	\$135.60	0	0	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0	104	\$12,444.01	\$119.65	0	0	0
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0	201	\$28,468.84	\$141.64	0	0	0
	WAYNE	0	0	0	50	\$6,588.44	\$131.77	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	9	\$1,109.07	\$123.23	3,834	\$515,344.95	\$134.41	0	0	0
AREA 4	BARRY	0	0	0	39	\$5,131.45	\$131.58	0	0	0
	BARTON	0	0	0	38	\$5,311.28	\$139.77	0	0	0
	BATES	0	0	0	38	\$5,349.35	\$140.77	0	0	0
	BENTON	0	0	0	42	\$5,059.20	\$120.46	0	0	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0	73	\$9,714.03	\$133.07	0	0	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0	71	\$9,327.60	\$131.37	0	0	0
	CHRISTIAN	1	\$130.00	\$130.00	214	\$35,385.95	\$165.35	0	0	0
	DADE	0	0	0	13	\$2,778.25	\$213.71	0	0	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0	64	\$8,829.49	\$137.96	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	48	\$5,282.40	\$110.05	0	0	0
	GREENE	5	\$698.84	\$139.77	872	\$150,406.30	\$172.48	0	0	0
	HENRY	0	0	0	90	\$12,325.58	\$136.95	0	0	0
	HICKORY	0	0	0	27	\$3,508.20	\$129.93	0	0	0
	JASPER	2	\$61.17	\$30.58	577	\$88,474.37	\$153.34	0	0	0
	LACLEDE	0	0	0	88	\$11,065.57	\$125.75	0	0	0
	LAWRENCE	2	\$15.13	\$7.57	99	\$12,209.91	\$123.33	0	0	0
	MCDONALD	0	0	0	52	\$6,714.55	\$129.13	0	0	0
	MARIES	0	0	0	16	\$1,641.45	\$102.59	0	0	0
	MILLER	1	\$195.72	\$195.72	78	\$9,729.85	\$124.74	0	0	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0	35	\$4,234.81	\$120.99	0	0	0
	MORGAN	0	0	0	37	\$4,007.59	\$108.31	0	0	0
	NEWTON	0	0	0	199	\$26,866.65	\$135.01	0	0	0
	OZARK	0	0	0	44	\$5,087.25	\$115.62	0	0	0
	PHELPS	0	0	0	158	\$20,893.95	\$132.24	0	0	0
	POLK	0	0	0	79	\$10,916.15	\$138.18	0	0	0
	PULASKI	0	0	0	119	\$18,103.15	\$152.13	0	0	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	19	\$2,709.04	\$142.58	0	0	0
	STONE	0	0	0	34	\$4,804.27	\$141.30	0	0	0
	TANEY	0	0	0	45	\$9,099.94	\$202.22	0	0	0
	TEXAS	0	0	0	79	\$10,096.65	\$127.81	0	0	0
	VERNON	0	0	0	34	\$3,790.36	\$111.48	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	0	0	0	106	\$13,512.08	\$127.47	1	\$42.00	\$42.00
	WRIGHT	0	0	0	74	\$9,455.08	\$127.77	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	11	\$1,100.86	\$100.08	3,601	\$531,821.75	\$147.69	1	\$42.00	\$42.00
AREA 5	JACKSON	4	\$817.60	\$204.40	4,315	\$907,120.43	\$210.22	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	4	\$817.60	\$204.40	4,315	\$907,120.43	\$210.22	0	0	0
AREA 6	ST LOUIS CITY	21	\$3,569.34	\$169.97	5,438	\$1,329,401.63	\$244.47	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	21	\$3,569.34	\$169.97	5,438	\$1,329,401.63	\$244.47	0	0	0
AREA 7	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10	\$1,898.50	\$189.85	3,658	\$906,367.49	\$247.78	0	0	0
	* AREA TOTAL *	10	\$1,898.50	\$189.85	3,658	\$906,367.49	\$247.78	0	0	0
STATE TOTAL		90	\$13,056.89	\$145.08	28,051	\$5,489,143.93	\$195.68	1	\$42.00	\$42.00

TABLE 21.  
 FUTURES PROGRAM  
 AS OF THE END OF APRIL 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
<b>AREA 1</b>						
ANDREW	6	1	5	1	0	0
ATCHISON	10	1	1	1	5	2
BUCHANAN	285	55	99	32	82	63
CALDWELL	19	1	8	2	9	4
CARROLL	33	15	10	2	9	6
CASS	97	15	53	22	22	21
CHARITON	7	1	3	0	3	3
CLAY	97	19	51	12	24	17
CLINTON	26	6	8	3	8	8
COOPER	18	2	7	0	4	7
DAVISS	13	1	8	1	8	0
DE KALB	26	7	5	6	8	8
GENTRY	13	2	4	0	2	8
GRUNDY	23	3	9	3	7	3
HARRISON	19	1	6	3	8	4
HOLT	6	0	2	0	1	3
HOWARD	12	0	2	1	4	6
JOHNSON	130	48	62	3	39	50
LAFAYETTE	36	8	20	4	11	2
LINN	15	4	5	1	3	7
LIVINGSTON	24	5	10	4	7	4
MERCER	7	1	3	1	2	1
NODAWAY	41	8	10	3	5	22
PETTIS	71	9	38	2	14	26
PLATTE	26	8	20	4	7	3
PUTNAM	3	0	1	0	0	2
RANDOLPH	51	6	16	1	8	25
RAY	39	9	16	11	12	5
SALINE	82	17	22	4	12	47
SULLIVAN	5	2	3	0	1	0
WORTH	5	0	1	1	2	4
<b>TOTAL AREA 1</b>	<b>1,245</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>361</b>
<b>AREA 2</b>						
ADAIR	49	4	17	5	1	30
AUDRAIN	47	20	16	6	10	4
BOONE	202	89	44	17	54	43
CALLAWAY	79	8	15	2	11	58
CLARK	9	2	0	1	1	7
COLE	85	56	8	6	27	12
FRANKLIN	42	13	17	1	7	17
GASCONADE	4	1	0	1	1	1
JEFFERSON	220	27	85	9	55	105
KNOX	3	1	1	1	0	1
LEWIS	14	0	3	0	4	9
LINCOLN	33	9	15	4	10	1
MACON	21	7	1	1	7	11
MARION	70	19	26	12	17	16
MONROE	7	1	1	2	1	2
MONTGOMERY	15	2	3	0	7	4
OSAGE	16	4	4	4	3	6
PIKE	35	6	5	4	9	15
RALLS	19	3	10	3	4	4
ST CHARLES	265	41	54	30	50	131
SCHUYLER	9	1	3	2	3	3
SCOTLAND	4	1	1	0	1	3
SHELBY	13	0	4	1	2	9
WARREN	17	3	6	0	8	4
<b>TOTAL AREA 2</b>	<b>1,278</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>496</b>
<b>AREA 3</b>						
BOLLINGER	20	2	3	4	7	7
BUTLER	101	22	56	7	26	8
CAPE GIRARDEAU	98	39	20	17	28	19
CARTER	33	8	18	3	5	5
CRAWFORD	58	20	10	3	7	24
DENT	62	15	27	8	16	9
DUNKLIN	206	33	61	31	70	49
HOWELL	144	39	38	22	25	49
IRON	15	10	7	0	6	2

TABLE 21.  
FUTURES PROGRAM  
AS OF THE END OF APRIL 1997

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS PARTICIPATING	TOTAL ENROLLMENT BY COMPONENT TYPE*				
		EDUCATION	JOB SKILLS	JOB SEARCH	OJT AND JOB ENTRY	OTHER
MADISON	12	5	7	1	5	2
MISSISSIPPI	85	53	22	2	11	8
NEW MADRID	75	40	19	4	18	4
OREGON	24	10	13	8	1	7
PEMISCOT	135	43	35	13	37	28
PERRY	16	4	7	3	7	1
REYNOLDS	36	7	26	0	5	6
RIPLEY	76	36	30	4	18	13
ST FRANCOIS	53	10	19	19	11	10
STE GENEVIEVE	15	2	5	1	8	1
SCOTT	185	46	39	25	47	55
SHANNON	40	5	22	3	4	13
STODDARD	60	19	10	13	21	4
WASHINGTON	47	18	18	3	14	8
WAYNE	64	11	23	8	7	22
TOTAL AREA 3	1,660	497	535	202	404	354
AREA 4						
BARRY	40	8	8	0	7	24
BARTON	11	4	7	0	3	2
BATES	29	6	12	7	2	14
BENTON	64	10	22	2	12	33
CAMDEN	26	4	21	2	2	11
CEDAR	20	5	9	1	3	6
CHRISTIAN	44	9	19	8	18	9
DADE	11	8	5	0	0	2
DALLAS	31	4	13	4	20	7
DOUGLAS	28	8	13	2	8	6
GREENE	358	91	81	42	58	156
HENRY	50	5	16	0	11	33
HICKORY	15	5	10	0	8	3
JASPER	178	67	78	12	22	39
LACLEDE	19	8	9	0	7	0
LAWRENCE	64	20	17	4	9	32
MCDONALD	28	13	5	8	5	11
MARIES	6	3	2	0	2	0
MILLER	27	14	8	5	0	8
MONITEAU	7	1	3	0	3	2
MORGAN	22	2	9	0	12	5
NEWTON	36	22	16	3	15	4
OZARK	19	5	4	0	9	8
PHELPS	97	38	26	4	20	27
POLK	35	12	10	3	7	10
PULASKI	53	14	28	2	8	13
ST CLAIR	22	11	11	1	3	2
STONE	21	3	14	2	3	1
TANEY	27	8	7	7	7	5
TEXAS	85	25	31	10	12	21
VERNON	24	11	8	3	6	5
WEBSTER	51	20	9	10	15	4
WRIGHT	35	14	4	3	12	5
TOTAL AREA 4	1,583	478	535	145	329	508
AREA 5						
JACKSON	1,527	310	327	202	611	513
TOTAL AREA 5	1,527	310	327	202	611	513
AREA 6						
ST LOUIS CITY	2,421	382	448	205	777	923
TOTAL AREA 6	2,421	382	448	205	777	923
AREA 7						
ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,459	223	406	146	660	333
TOTAL AREA 7	1,459	223	406	146	660	333
STATEWIDE	11,173	2,463	3,098	1,140	3,401	3,488

\*PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE COMPONENT



